```
*******************************************************************************
     ID NUMBER        GEN   NAME LAST     NAME FIRST    NAME MID       DATE
 ------------------   ---  ------------  -----------  ----------    ---------
  0150.0               8   DURBIN        PHILLIP SR    S            10-20-1991

   BORN:DATE: 07/12/1781  BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
        CITY:                                COUNTY:FREDERICK CTY.
        STATE:MARYLAND

   RELIGION:                          CHRISTENED:
        MARRIED:  08/02/1800          LOCATION:   MADISON COUNTY, KY.
        MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

   OCCUPATION:          WAS A SHOEMAKER IN CLEASVILLE, MISSOURI
   MILITARY SERVICE:

   DEATH:    DATE:    / /            LOCATION:
                                     CAUSE:
   BURIAL:   DATE:                   PLOT:
             CEMETERY:                         LOCATION:
*******************************************************************************
  CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: DRY FORK / GASCONADE COUNTY
                             MISSOURI
      PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1: BY 1820 - SANGAMON COUNTY, ILLINOIS
      PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2: DROWNING CRK AREA/MADISON CTY, KENTUCKY
      PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3: (?), MARYLAND
      PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:
*******************************************************************************
                ID NUMBER                   NAME
             ----------------- -------------------------
  FATHER:    0300.0            CHRISTOPHER DURBIN
  MOTHER:    0301.0            MARY (?)

  SPOUSE-1   0151.0            LUCY LOGSDON
  SPOUSE-1 F 0302.0            Edward Logsdon
  SPOUSE-1 M 0303.0            Mary 'Polly' Brown
  SPOUSE-2
*******************************************************************************
  CHILD-01   0150.01           EDWARD
  CHILD-02   0150.02           PHILLIP S JR
  CHILD-03   0150.03           MALINDA
  CHILD-04   0150.04           PEGGY
  CHILD-05   0150.05           NANCY
  CHILD-06   0150.06           ELIZABETH
  CHILD-07   0150.07           LUCY
  CHILD-08   0150.08           CHRISTOPHER
  CHILD-09   0150.09           JULIA
  CHILD-10   0150.10           JOHN HENRY
  CHILD-11   0075.0            MARY
  CHILD-12   PHILLIP WAS A COU SIN OF DRUSILLA DURBIN AN
  CHILD-13   D A DESCENDANT OF SAMUEL DURBIN OF FREDERIC
  CHILD-14   K COUNTY, MARYLAN D.PHILLIP & LUCY'S MARRIA
*******************************************************************************
  COMMENT: GE RECORDED ON LDS 8524203/63 SD # 1396073. HIS BIRTH RECORDED ON
```

* for details of marriages of children see. Md. Family of Logsdon p50: located behind #302.0 Elisha.

LDS 83525902/24 SD# 1395623

#150 Phillip Durbin (1)

(?) p811 says Phillip son of John #294 ? where did I get Christopher. ? John was father of Drusilla #147.

-described as "famous controvertist"

late 1830's had settled in Gasconade Cty., Mo.

-1st/ shoemaker in village of Cleavesville.

(?) → Phillip + Drusilla 1st/ cousins (p 811)

for children of Phillip + Lucy (Logsdon) see p812
→ in Gasconade Cty.

Phillips initial purchase of 160 ac. across the rd. north of the Old Catholic Cemetery now called (1976 the "Stadtlander place".

Phillip died between 1860 + 1870 > In 1860 Census probably prior to Dec 1866. Phillip + Lucy buried in (w/son Edward) believed to be buried in 'Old Catholic Cemetery' near west fence near gateway

Phillip instrumental in creation of Catholic Church known as St. Michaels.

- *ID:* I3377 *Name:* Phillip S. DURBIN
- *Birth:* 1781 in Maryland
- *Death:* UNKNOWN
- *Reference Number:* 1804

Father: Christopher DURBIN b: 13 JUL 1741 in Westminster, Maryland
Mother: Margaret Parkinson BROWN
Marriage 1 Lucy LOGSDON b: BET. 1784 – 1794

THE DURBIN FAMILY

#150

③ maybe Christopher was Drusilla's father.

Phillip Durbin was born in Maryland about 1781. He was the son of **John Durbin** (bonn about 1734) and grandson of **Samuel Durbin** (1704-1752). **Phillip** was the progenitor of the Durbin family in Gasconade County with descendants marrying into at least three branches of the Crider family. Following the American Revolution large numbers of the Durbin family moved from Maryland to Kentucky. The exact time of their arrival in Kentucky is not clear, except we have the marriage record of **Phillip Durbin** to **Lucy Logsdon**, daughter of **Elisha Logsdon**, in Madison County, Kentucky on 2 August 1800.

The Durbins were of the Catholic Faith and have been well written by Church historians. The location of the **Phillip Durbin** homesite in Madison County, Kentucky has been described as being on Drowning Creek and in the area now contained in the confines of the Blue Grass Military Arsenal. **Phillip** was regarded as a "famous controvert" by writers. Sometime prior to 1830 **Phillip and Lucy Durbin** and their large family moved from Kentucky and relocated in Sangamon County, Illinois. They remained there a few years and by the late 1830's had migrated to the west and settled in Gasconade County, Missouri, where he has been given by historians as having been the first shoemaker at the village of Cleavesville. The exact relationship of **Phillip Durbin** and **Drusilla Durbin** who married **John Reed** is unknown to us, except that they were closely related and probably cousins. **Phillip** and his family arrived in Gasconade County within a short time after **John and Drusilla Reed** had relocated there from Franklin County, Missouri where they lived near Eureka. **Phillip's** oldest child and daughter **Mary "Molly"** had married **Samuel Hendrix** about the time the move from Kentucky to Illinois was made. When the move was made to Missouri the family of **Samuel and Mary Hendrix** also moved west, but did not settle in Gasconade County. Instead, they continued a bit farther west and settled in what was then Pulaski County, but in an area that later became Wright County and still later became a part of Webster County, Missouri. See Hendrix family, chapter XI. **Phillip and Lucy Durbin** were the parents of at least ten children most of whom grew to adulthood and also came west to Missouri where they established themselves. They are given as follows:

(1) **Mary Durbin**, who married **Samuel Hendrix**.
(2) **Edward Durbin**, who married **Margaret Hendrix**. She later married **Joseph Crider Sr.**
(3) **Phillip Durbin**, who died young.
(4) **Malinda Durbin**, who married **Valentine Rogers**.
(5) **Nancy Durbin**, who married **Dan Barbarick**.
(6) **Elizabeth Durbin**, who married **Samuel McKenzie**.
(7) **Lucy Durbin**, who married **Hiram Reed**.
(8) **Christopher Durbin**
(9) **Sarah Durbin**, who married **John McKenzie**.
(10) **John Durbin**, who married **Isabell Crider**. She was the daughter of **Daniel Crider Jr.** and his first wife **Elizabeth Reed**. For family and descendants see **Daniel Crider Jr.**, chapter VII.

On arriving in Gasconade County, **Phillip Durbin** acquired approximately 160 acres of land that is located across the road to the north of the Old Catholic Cemetery which was later sold by his son **John Durbin** to **Henry Stadtlander** which, over the years, has come to be known as the Stadtlander place.

Phillip and his wife **Lucy** made their home there for the remainder of their lives. They are shown in census enumerations ugh 1850, and it is apparent that she died in the decade of 1850-1860. **Phillip Durbin** is shown in the census of 1860, and was then aged seventy-eight years and was living in the household of the family of his son, **John Henry Durbin**. He died sometime in the decade of 1860-1870. **John Durbin** conveyed the land to **Henry Stadtlander** on 7 December 1866. It is to be assumed that his father **Phillip Durbin** had died a short time prior to the date of this transaction. **John Durbin** and his family

Ancestry.com
The No. 1 Source for Family History Online
Member Login | My Account | Guest Registry
Home Search Learn Share Record Shop ?
Advanced Search | Search by Locality | Search by Record Type | Search Help
FREE Gift Click Here Ancestry.com

Search > Record Type > Compiled Databases > Ancestry World Tree > **Individual View** August 11, 2000

Phillip S Durbin[1]

Life Events

Birth:	12 JUL 1781	, , Maryland
Christening:		
Death:	1860/1870	, Gasconade, Missouri
Burial:		
Residence:		

Miscellaneous Information

Physical Descritpion:	
Occupation:	
Religion:	
Title:	
Alias:	
Gender:	M

Notes

1 The 1850 census of Gasconade Co. Missouri list in the household of Phillip:
Lucy, John, Julieann and Samuel. Julieann and Samuel are acturally his grandchildren. They ar e the children of Edward and Margaret Hendrix Durbin.

About Us | Contact Us | Partner with Us | Terms & Conditions | Privacy Statement
Copyright © 1998-2000, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

FamilySearch® International Genealogical Index™ v4.01 North America

IGI Record

Select record to download - (50 maximum)

☐**Phillip DURBIN**
Sex: M

Marriage(s):
Spouse: Lucy LOGSDON
Marriage: 2 Aug 1800
Madison, Kentucky

Source Information:

Batch number:	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
8524203	-	1396073	Film	NONE	
Sheet: 64					

Prepare selected records for download

Gender: M Marriage: 2 Aug 1800 Madison, Kentucky

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999

Ancestry.com.

Member Login | My Account | Guest Registry

The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

Home | Search | Learn | Share | Record | Shop | ?

Advanced Search | **Search by Locality** | **Search by Record Type** | **Search Help**

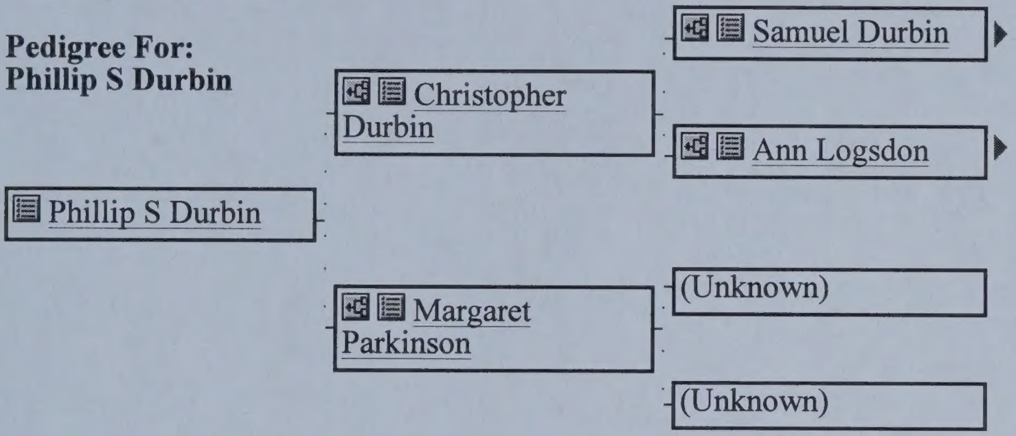
FREE Gift
Click Here
Ancestry.com.

Search > Record Type > Compiled Databases > Ancestry World Tree > **Pedigree View**

August 8, 2000

Ancestry World Tree Viewer

Pedigree For:
Phillip S Durbin


Samuel Durbin ▶

Christopher Durbin

Ann Logsdon ▶

Phillip S Durbin

(Unknown)

Margaret Parkinson

(Unknown)

Spouse & Children*

Lucy Logsdon
- Edward Durbin
- Phillip Durbin
- Mary Durbin
- Margaret Durbin
- Malinda Durbin
- Nancy Durbin
- Elizabeth Durbin
- Lucy Durbin
- Christopher Durbin
- Sarah Durbin
- John Henry Durbin

Siblings*

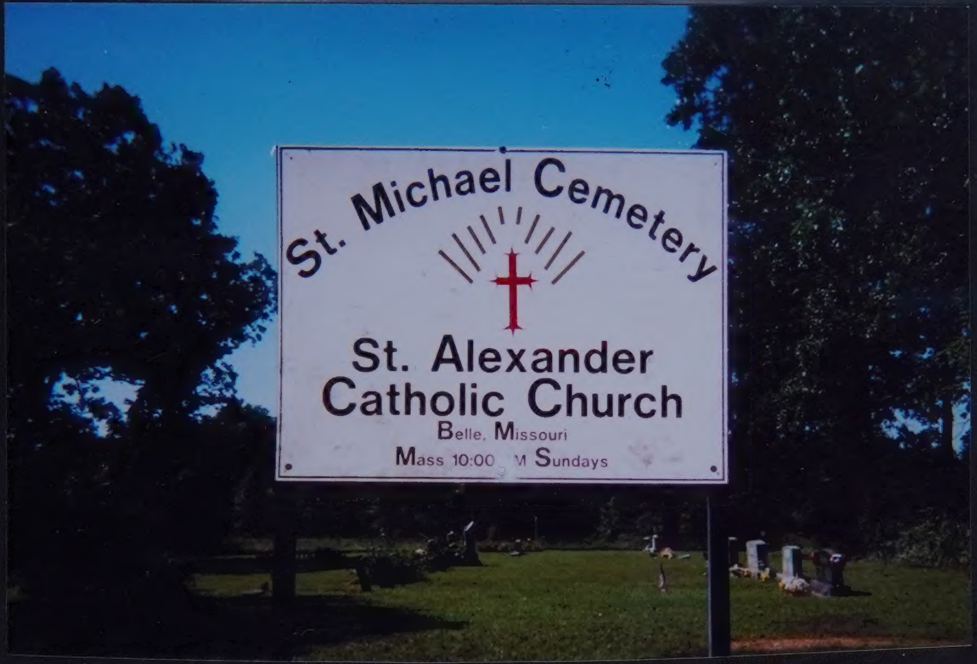
Edward Durbin
Joseph P Durbin
John J Durbin
Christopher Durbin
Thomas Durbin

Symbol Key

▶	Back 1 Generation
▤	Return to search results
⊞	Make Individual Root
link	View Personal Information

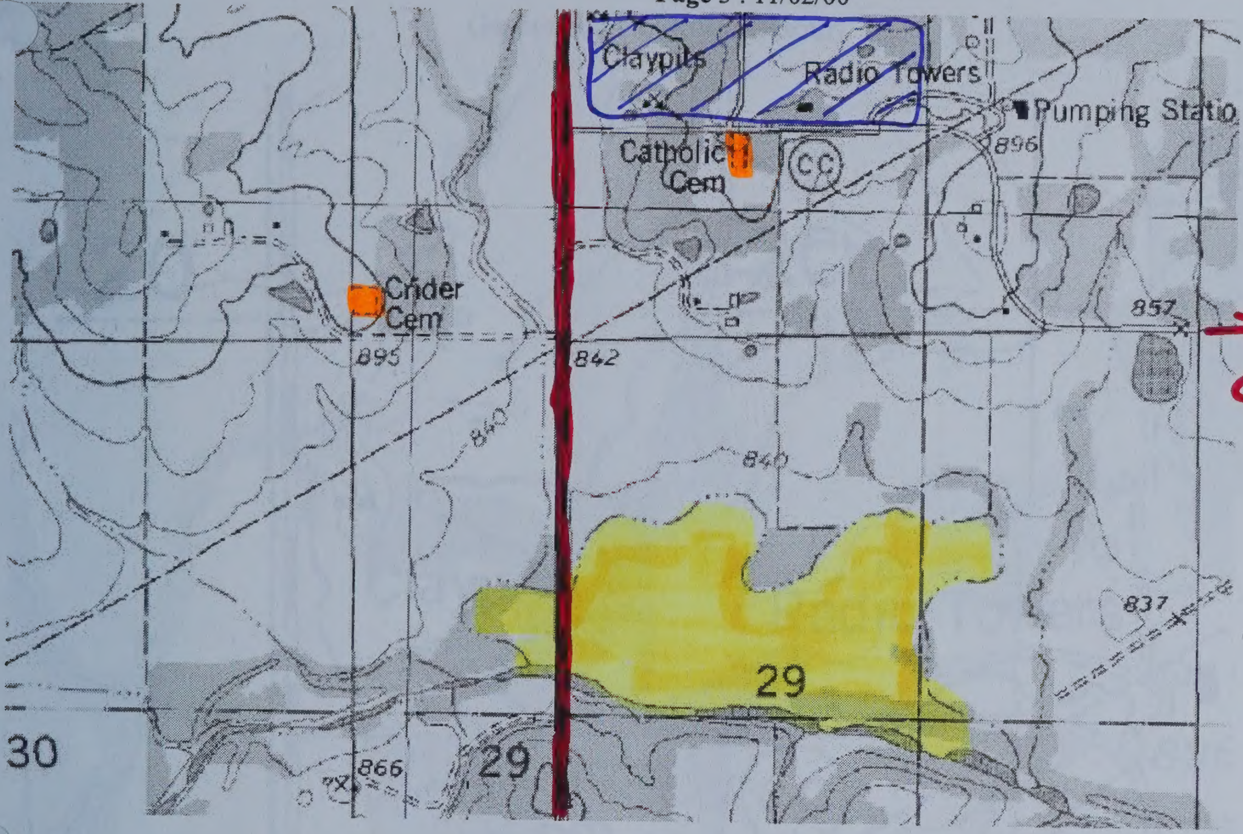
* Spouse, children and siblings of Phillip S Durbin

Search this family tree file for: ☐ Search
Enter the name you wish to search for (i.e. John, or Ruth Brown):


St. Michael Cemetery
St. Alexander Catholic Church
Belle, Missouri
Mass 10:00 M Sundays

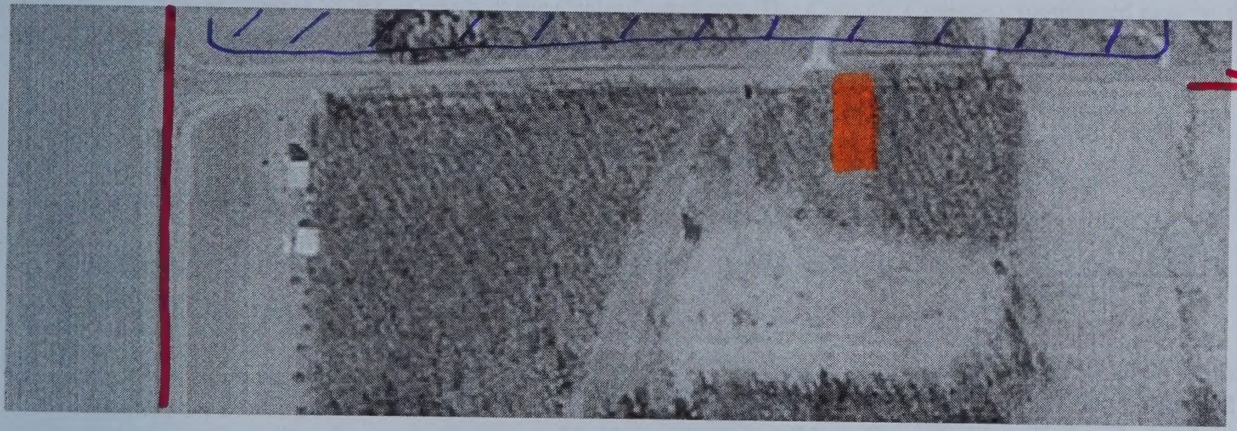
Print File®
ARCHIVAL PRESERVERS
P.O. BOX 607638 · ORLANDO, FL 32860 · (407) 886-310
STYLE NO. 35-10P

St. Michael's Catholic Cemetery
Entrance
RT CC to Clarksville, MO.


Claypits
Radio Towers
Pumping Statio
896
Catholic Cem
CC
Crider Cem
895
842
857
840
840
837
29
30
866
29

→ Rt CC to Cleaseville

Catholic Cemetery in orange, St Rt B in Red.

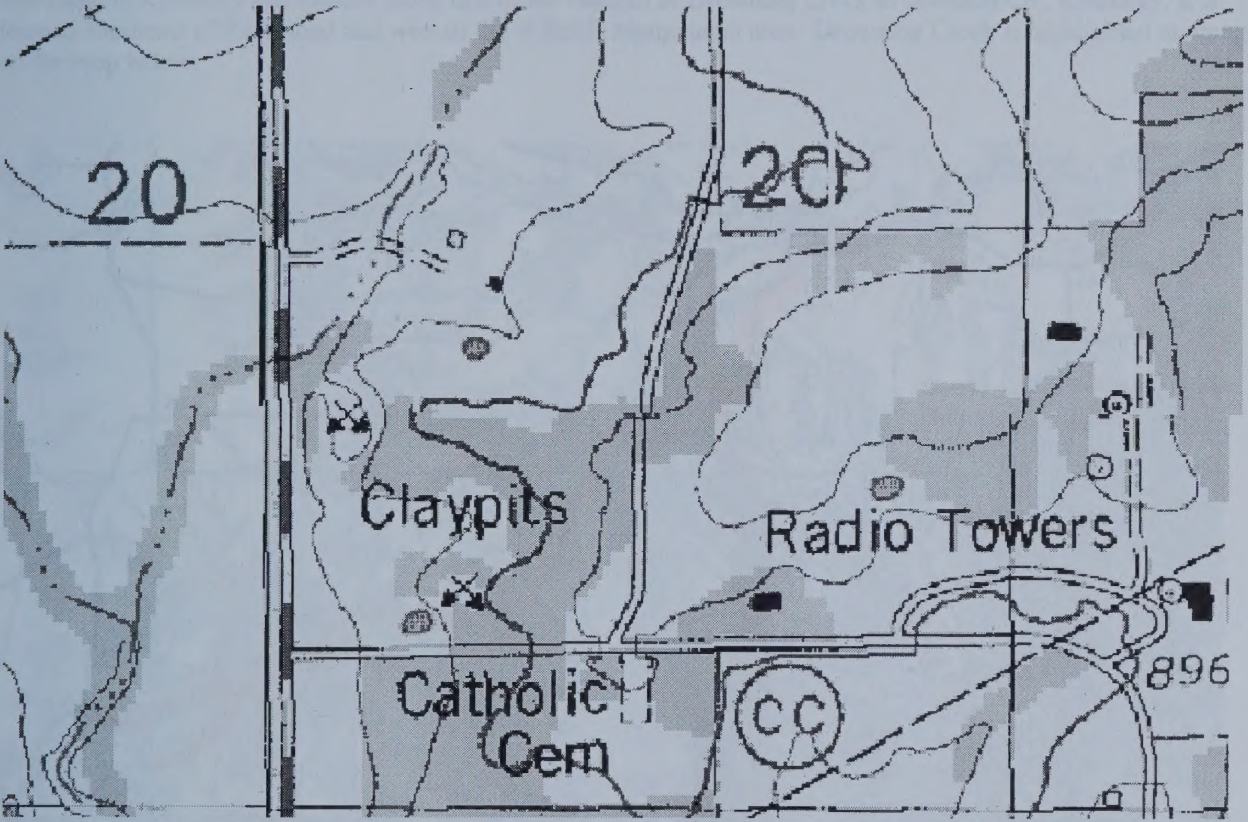


→ Rt CC To Cleaseville

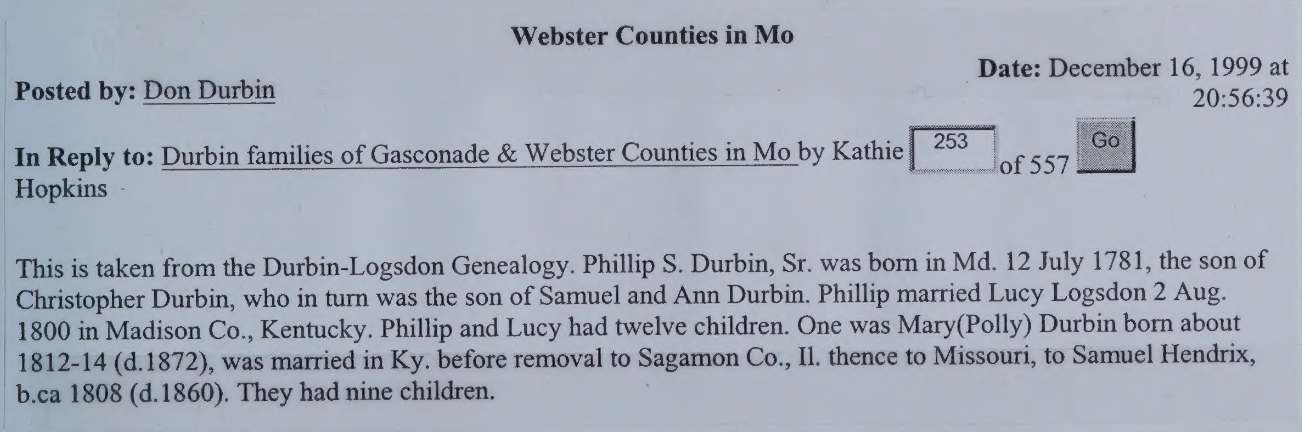
▨ - indicates land that Phillip may have purchased (160 acres) about 1836.

🟨 - Possibly land described as Island Field & location of 'the Plantation'?

Gasconade County, Missouri



Above Road is St. Rt. B south of the Crider Cemetery. The Catholic Cemetery mentioned may be the site of the graves of Phillip Durbin and his family.


Webster Counties in Mo

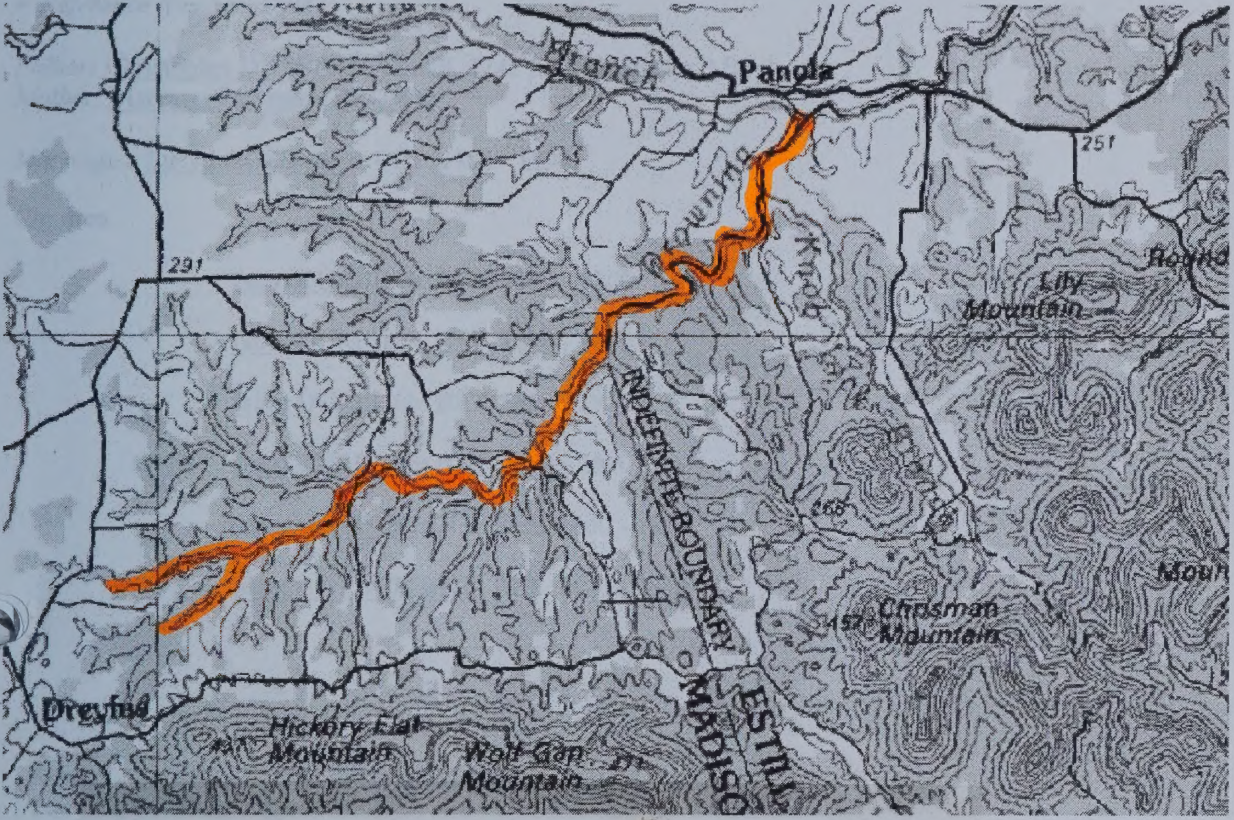
Posted by: Don Durbin

Date: December 16, 1999 at 20:56:39

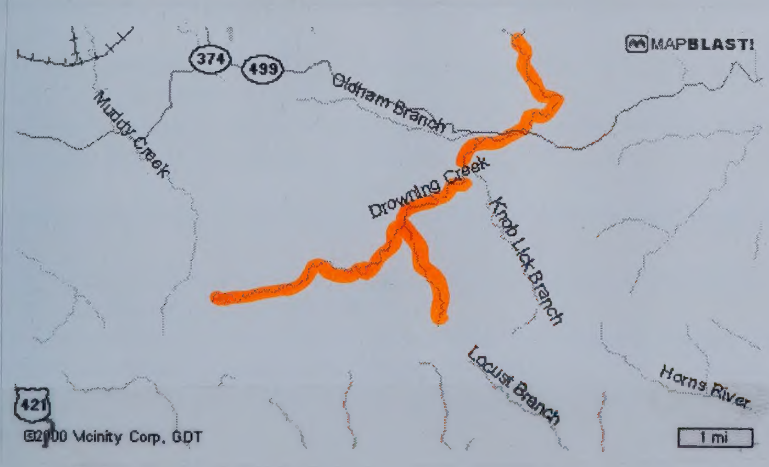
In Reply to: Durbin families of Gasconade & Webster Counties in Mo by Kathie Hopkins

This is taken from the Durbin-Logsdon Genealogy. Phillip S. Durbin, Sr. was born in Md. 12 July 1781, the son of Christopher Durbin, who in turn was the son of Samuel and Ann Durbin. Phillip married Lucy Logsdon 2 Aug. 1800 in Madison Co., Kentucky. Phillip and Lucy had twelve children. One was Mary(Polly) Durbin born about 1812-14 (d.1872), was married in Ky. before removal to Sagamon Co., Il. thence to Missouri, to Samuel Hendrix, b.ca 1808 (d.1860). They had nine children.

The Durbin Family (particularly Christopher and his son Phillip are believed to have settled after moving from Maryland to Kentucky somewhere along one of the branchs of Drowning Creek in Madison Co., Kentucky. It is located southeast of Richmond and west of the Wildlife Mangement area. Drowning Creek is highlighted in orange on the map below.


Branch
Panola
251
291
Drowning
Knob
Round
Lily Mountain
INDEFINITE BOUNDARY
268
Chrisman Mountain
1457
Moun
Dreyfus
Hickory Flat Mountain
Wolf Gap Mountain
MADISO
ESTILL

Drowning Creek SE of Richmond, Madison, KY.


374
499
MAPBLAST!
Oldham Branch
Muddy Creek
Drowning Creek
Knob Lick Branch
Locust Branch
Horns River
421
©2000 Vicinity Corp, GDT
1 mi

ID: I3377 Phillip S. DURBIN – Holland Mills Genealogy

- *Birth:* 1781 in Maryland
- *Death:* UNKNOWN
- *Reference Number:* 1804

Father: Christopher DURBIN b: 13 JUL 1741 in Westminster, Maryland
Mother: Margaret Parkinson BROWN

Marriage 1 Lucy LOGSDON b: BET. 1784 - 1794

Children

(son) DURBIN b: BET. 1794 - 1800

(son) DURBIN b: BET. 1800 - 1810

(son) DURBIN b: BET. 1800 - 1810

(son) DURBIN b: BET. 1800 - 1810

(daughter) DURBIN b: BET. 1800 - 1810

(daughter) DURBIN b: BET. 1800 - 1810

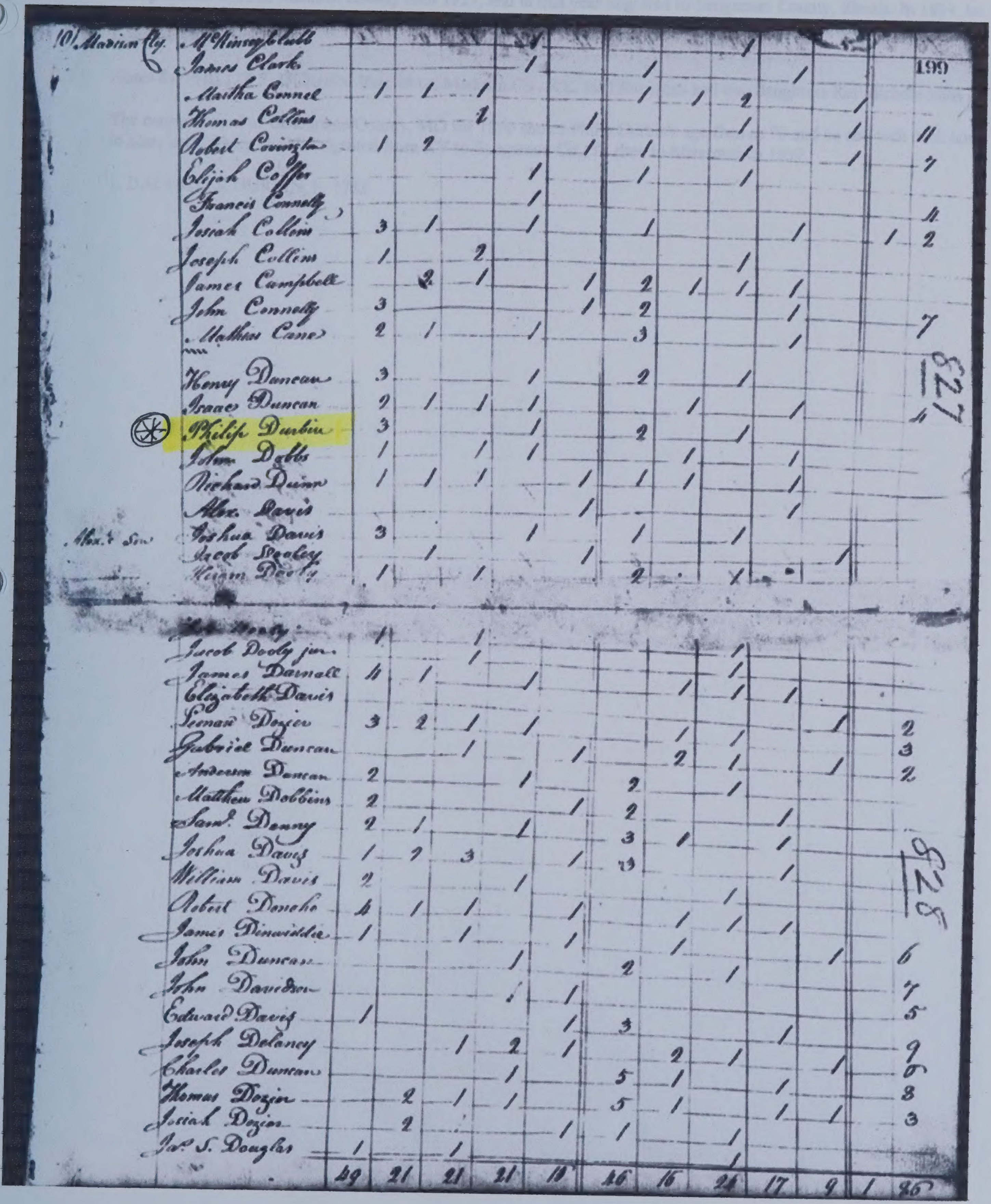
From: <BETTYOLLAR@aol.com>
To: <flager@erinet.com>
Sent: Sunday, October 21, 2001 10:32 PM
Subject: Re: Phillip Durbin

I know all about Philip, have all his children etc. You still did not tell me how you tie in to this line.
What are your sources for Christopher marrying a Margaret Parkinson?????

Philip Durbin married the daughter of Edward Logsdon 11 and wife Mary Ann"Polly"Brown. Edward 11 was the son of Edward 1 and wife Sarah McQueen.
Mary Ann"Polly" was the daughter of John Brown who died in MD and named her in his will ca 1808. Naturally Edward 1 was son of the immigrant William Logsdon.

Groom
Sources:Madison County Marriages Philip Durbin bond date 02 August 1800
Bride
Lucy Logsdon bondsman James Logsdon father of the bride Edward Logsdon
James B Logsdon was Lucy's brother.
Besides I have Elisha Logsdon's will, and all his children are named. I have his whole line. I also have Edward 11 line, all 14 of his children and most of their descendants.
And it is well documented. There is a lot of mistakes out there and I am sure I will make mine but I am extra careful in my research.

Phillip Durbin / 1810 census
Madison.Co., Ky / p. 199



101 Madison Cty.

199

	McKinneyblabb				1				1				
	James Clark				1		1			1			
	Martha Connel	1	1	1			1	1	2		1		
	Thomas Collins			2		1			1		1		11
	Robert Covington	1	2			1	1		1		1		7
	Elijah Coffer				1		1		1				
	Francis Connelly				1								4
	Josiah Collins	3	1		1		1			1		1	2
	Joseph Collins	1		2					1				
	James Campbell		2	1		1	2	1	1	1			
	John Connelly	3				1	2			1			
	Mathias Cane	2	1		1		3			1			7
	Henry Duncan	3			1		2		1				
	Isaac Duncan	2	1	1	1			1		1			4
	Philip Durbin	3			1		2		1				
	John Dobbs	1		1	1			1		1			
	Richard Dunn	1	1	1		1	1	1		1			
	Alex. Davis					1				1			
Alex.r Son	Joshua Davis	3			1		1		1				
	Jacob Stealey		1			1					1		
	Hiram Dooly	1		1			2		1				
	[illegible] Dooly	1		1									
	Jacob Dooly jun.			1					1				
	James Darnall	4	1		1				1				
	Elizabeth Davis							1	1	1			
	Leman Dozier	3	2	1	1			1	1		1		2
	Gabriel Duncan			1		1		2	1				3
	Anderson Duncan	2			1		2		1		1		2
	Matthew Dobbins	2				1	2		1				
	Saml. Denny	2	1		1		3	1		1			
	Joshua Davis	1	2	3		1	3			1			
	William Davis	2			1					1			
	Robert Donoho	4	1	1		1			1				
	James Dinwiddie	1		1		1		1	1	1			
	John Duncan				1		2	1	1		1		6
	John Davidson				1	1							7
	Edward Davis	1				1	3						5
	Joseph Delaney			1	2	1		2	1	1			9
	Charles Duncan				1		5	1			1		6
	Thomas Dozier		2	1	1		5	1		1			8
	Josiah Dozier		2			1	1		1	1	1		3
	Jas. S. Douglas	1		1					1				
		49	21	21	21	18	46	16	24	17	9	1	86

827

828

08/02

Phillip Durbin lived in Madison County until 1827, and in that year migrated to Sangamon County, Illinois. In 1829, he moved to Pulaski County, Missouri, and in 1836 moved to Gasconade County, Missouri where he died. [Durbin-Logsdon Genealogy]

Notes for PHILLIP S. DURBIN: Res: 1810, Madison Co., KY. Had four sons and two daughters Ref:Michele Mills

The census record of Gasconade County, MO for 1850 shows Philip Durbin's age then as 70 and he and wife both born in Maryland. Philip Durbin migrated from KY to Sangamon Co., IL then to Misssouri ca 1837.

1. DAUGHTER DURBIN, b. 1783.

SK Publications - USGenWeb Archives - Rootsweb

174

1830
U.S. Federal
Census
p 174

SCHEDULE of the whole number of Persons within the Division allotted to

FREE WHITE PERSONS, (INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES.)

NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	MALES.													FEMALES.												
	under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	100, &c.	under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	100, &c.
Ezekiel Young	1	1				1								2		2			1							
John Young									1						1		1	1	1			1				
Peter Catcham		2				1								2	2			1								
John House		1			1									2	1			1								
Wm Young	1					1												1								
John Otters	1	2	1	2			1							1	2				1							
John Morris					1									2				1								
John McCoy				1	1				1											1						
Daniel McAtee	2					1								1					1							
Robert Rice	1	1		1			1							1	1	1		1								
Isaac Gordin		2						1						1	1				1							
Jesse McConnile	1	1			1									1		2			1							
Philip S. Derby	2		1				1								2	1	2			1						
Saml Hendrix	1				1													1								
David Lock		1				1								1	1	1	1									
Thomas Dawson								1						1			1			1	1					
Charles Dawson	1				1												1									
Noah Hunt	2			1	1		1							2	2	2		1	1							
William Richardson	1		1	1	1	1	1								1	1	2			1						
Samuel Miller	2	1	3				1							1			2		1							
Elijah Hanan					1									1			1									
James Hanan	1			1			1							1	1	1	1		1							
Saml Stites	1					1									3	2	3			1						
John Findley				1	1			1													1					
William H Findley					1									1				1								
Andrew Findley	3				1													1								
Isaac Meacham	1	1				1								2				1								
	21	13	6	8	12	9	7	3	2					23	18	13	14	10	9	4	2	1				

1830 Census, Sangamon County, IL. — Copyright 1999 S-K Publications

Fred Lager

From: <BETTYOLLAR@aol.com>
To: <flager@erinet.com>
Sent: Saturday, October 27, 2001 9:54 AM
Subject: Re: Phillip Durbin

Source of Mary Ann"Polly"Brown being the wife of Edward Logsdon 2nd is
Brown County Illinois History page 476: "Aaron Logsdon was born in Madison County Kentucky May 7,1821. His grandfather was Edward Logsdon, a native of Maryland,
who moved to Kentucky in early life, where the 13 children were born. The mother of this family was Polly Brown also a native of Maryland. George Logsdon, the father
of the suject of this notice, was the youngest of this family." This is in the biographical review of Cass, page 476.
Note it states 13 children where the KY history stated 14 children. I believe when he made the statement he was speaking of the other 13 children, since his father was the 14th child. Note he also says the children were born in KY, which is in error.
Source of Mary Brown's father: Years ago before I started the search of my 4th greatgrand mother I was on "Prodigy" and conversed with a man that was researching the McQueen name. He actually gave me the info of John Brown naming
"Mary Logsdon" in his will. I do not have a copy of the will, but it was written in 1802 and probated after his death in 1808, in Frederick or Baltimore County MD". Polly's
son that married the Durbin female is John B.(believed Brown)Logsdon. Do not
forget Dugal named his SIL John Brown in his will. I do not have a good source but there are some deeds in Balt. MD that name John Brown's wife Elizabeth. So Edward Logsdon married his first cousin, since Edward 1st had married Sarah McQueen.
I have a meeting with the United Daughters of the Confederates today, so I will send Philip' children on Sunday.

Fred Lager

From: <BETTYOLLAR@aol.com>
To: <flager@erinet.com>
Sent: Sunday, October 28, 2001 12:49 PM
Subject: Re: Phillip Durbin

My meeting went fine. The following are the children of Phillip and Lucy Logsdon Durbin, may not be listed in order of birth:

1. Sarah Durbin married John MacKenzie 3 May 1820 Madison Co Ky f/b Philip, f/g John. Sarah Durbin died before 1849 as her husband remarried Mrs. Charity Virden Davis a widow in Christian Co. ILL ca 20 Dec. 1849.
2. Christopher Durbin married Margaret Brown 23 Nov 1823 in Nelson Co.KY by F.P. Kendrick RCP. Parents of the bride Caleb and Honor Durbin Brown. The bond for this marriage was obtained in Hardin Co.KY.
3. Edward Durbin married Margaret Hendrix/Hendricks 3 March 1829 Estill Co.KY. Edward died before 1841 and his widow married Joseph Crider in Gasconade Co. Mo.
4. Margaret b. ca 1813 married John Johnson 04 March 1833 in Sangamon Co. Illinois and they are on the 1850 census in Gasonade Co. Mo.
5. Elizabeth Durbin married Samuel MacKenzie in Macon Co. Illinois 11 Dec 1836 and I believe she died because I have another marriage for Samuel. They may have one child born 1838-Elizabeth Mackenzie.
6. Malinda Durbin married Valentine Rogers 29 November 1839 Gasconade Co. Mo. Malinda may have died because Valentine's wife is Margaret on the 1850 census.
7. Nancy"Annie"Durbin married Daniel Barbarick 05 November 1840 in Gasconade Co. MO.
8. Lucy Durbin b.ca 1826 married Hiram Reed 09 August 1847 Gasconade Co. MO. Henry Reed was the s/o of Henry Reed Jr. and Rachel Robison.
9. George Durbin born 22 April 1827, baptised 06 May 1827 St Pius Church, White Sulphur, Scott Co. KY son of Philip and Lucia Durbin. I believed this son died.
10. Margaret Durbin is believed to have married a Samuel Hendrick. She and Samuel appear in this same church as in # 9. They were both baptised as "adults" on March 3, 1829.

By 1830 Philip Durbin was in the 1830 census of either Sangamon,Christian or Morgan Co. ILL. I did not copy that census but he was listed next door to Samuel Hendrick/Hendricks. Philip had no male childred but 3 females that would be the ones that married in Gasconade Co. MO.

Durbin Cox

6^{3}Philip S. Durbin Sr.

150.0 18J0104

- 6^{3}Philip S. Durbin Sr.
  - 1^{4}Nancy Durbin Barbricks
    - ^{5}Children Barbricks
  - ⑦ 2^{4}Julia Durbin McKinzie
  - 3^{4}Malinda Durbin Rogers
    - 1^{5}Child Rogers
    - 2^{5}Elisha Rogers
  - 4^{4}Philip Durbin
  - 5^{4}Elizabeth Durbin McKinzie
  - 6^{4}Edward Durbin
    - 1^{5}Christopher C. Durbin
    - 2^{5}Xavier Conrad Durbin
    - 3^{5}Sarah Durbin Shockley
    - 4^{5}Julia Durbin Shockley
    - 5^{5}Mary Durbin Deckard
    - 6^{5}Samuel Durbin
    - 7^{5}Melinda Crider Matthews
    - 8^{5}Mary Jane Crider Shockley
    - 9^{5}Margaret A. Crider Simons
    - 10^{5}John Crider
    - 11^{5}Mary Druisilla Crider Hendrix
    - 12^{5}Hiram Crider
    - 13^{5}Joseph C. Crider
  - 7^{4}Mary Durbin
    - 1^{5}Phillip S. Hendricks
    - 2^{5}John Hendricks
    - 3^{5}Thomas Hendrix
    - 4^{5}Julia Hendrix Herrington
    - 5^{5}Lucy Ann Hendrix Clemmonds
    - 6^{5}Margaret Hendrix Deckard
    - 7^{5}Sarah Frances Hendrix Shockley
    - 8^{5}Nancy Hendrix Simons
    - 9^{5}Ann Elizabeth Hendrix Crider
  - 8^{4}Margaret Durbin Johnston
  - 9^{4}Lucy Durbin Reed
    - 1^{5}John Reed

~~2~~^{5}Philip Reed
~~3~~^{5}Betty Reed Nelson
~~4~~^{5}Mary Reed Smith
~~10~~^{4}John Henry Durbin
~~1~~^{5}John Arcadia Durbin
~~2~~^{5}Sarah Elizabeth Durbin Edwards
~~3~~^{5}Lucy Durbin
~~4~~^{5}Catherine Durbin Smith
~~5~~^{5}Frederick Durbin
~~6~~^{5}Mary Ann Durbin
~~7~~^{5}Philip Durbin
~~8~~^{5}Henrietta Victoria Durbin
~~9~~^{5}Martha Durbin
~~10~~^{5}Daniel C. Durbin
~~11~~^{5}Rachel Durbin
~~11~~^{4}Christopher Durbin
12^{4}Samuel Durbin
1^{5}Philip Durbin
2^{5}William Riley Durbin
3^{5}Samuel Durbin

?

7^{3}Daughter Durbin Shackleford
8^{3}Daughter Durbin Apperson
9^{3}Daughter Durbin Hawkins
10^{3}Daughter Durbin Goodloe
11^{3}Daughter Durbin
12^{3}Daughter Durbin

Durbin/Cox

6^{3}Philip S. Durbin Sr.

150.0

6^{3}Philip S. Durbin Sr., the son of ^{2}Christopher, was born 12, July 1781 in Maryland. He went to Madison County, Kentucky with his parents and family about 1788. He was married to Lucy Logsdon 2, August, 1800 in Madison County, Kentucky, the daughter of Edward and Polly (Mary) Brown Logsdon./ Joseph, John D. and Philip S. Durbin married sisters of the Edward Logsdon family.* Philip S. was quoted as a man "with a numerous family" and also was a "famous controvertisit". Philip S. resided in Madison County, Kentucky as late as 1827 and moved from there to Sangamon County, Illinois about 1829. After the death of his brother, Joseph in 1836, he first settled in Pulaski County, Missouri and about 1840 he went on to Gasconade County and was still there in 1860. His wife Lucy was not listed in the 1860 census. Philip moved to Texas and died there where he was living with his son, John Henry. According to Gasconade County, Missouri histories, Philip S. Durbin was established at Cleavesville as a shoemaker.

?

Philip S. and Lucy may have had fourteen or fifteen children. The census records showed the birth date of the first five children.

The known children were Nancy, Julia, Malinda, Philip, Elizabeth Edward, Mary, Margaret, Lucy, John Henry, Christopher, Samuel.

1^{4}Nancy Durbin was born in 1801. She was married to Daniel Barbricks or Barbaricks.
They had at least two children.

^{5}Children Barbricks.

2^{4}Julia Durbin was born in 1803. She was the first wife of John McKinzie Sr.

3^{4}Malinda Durbin was born in 1804. She was probably married to a Rogers in Kentucky.
They had two children, Child, Elisha.

1^{5}Child Rogers.

2^{5}Elisha Rogers.

4^{4}Philip Durbin was born in 1806 and died when a young man.

5^{4}Elizabeth (Betsy) Durbin was born in 1809. She was the first wife of Samuel McKinzie in Kentucky.

6^{4}Edward (Ned) Durbin was married likely in Fayette County, Kentucky to Margaret (Peggy) Hendricks, later spelled Hendrix. Margaret was married secondly to Joseph Crider 12, December, 1841 in Osage County, Missouri.
The children were

1^{5}Christopher C. Durbin was married to Elizabeth Shockley 2, February, 1853 in Gasconade County, Missouri.

2^{5}Xavier Conrad Durbin was married to Malinda Reed 12, February, 1854.

– of Phillips –

~~3~~^{5}Sarah (Sally) Durbin was married to Thomas Shockley.

~~4~~^{5}Julia Durbin was married to Henry Shockley.

~~5~~^{5}Mary Durbin was married to a Deckard.

~~6~~^{5}Samuel Durbin was born in Sangamon County, Illinois about 1836. He was married to Nancy Ann Nelson 12, August, 1855 in Gasconade County, Missouri.

~~7~~^{5}Melinda Crider was born about 1843. She was married to Rush Matthews.

~~8~~^{5}Mary Jane Crider was born about 1846. She was married to Joshua Shockley.

~~9~~^{5}Margaret A. (Peggy Ann) Crider was born about 1848. She was married to William Simons.

~~10~~^{5}John Crider was born about 1830.

1~~1~~^{5}Mary Druisilla Crider was born about 1835-36. She was married to Phillip S. Hendrix.

1~~2~~^{5}Hiram Crider was born about 1837.

1~~3~~^{5}Joseph C. Crider was married to Ann Elizabeth Hendrix.

~~7~~^{4}Mary (Polly) Durbin was born about 1814. She was married to Samuel Hendricks likely in Kentucky, before going to Sangamon County, Illinois, thence to Missouri.
Their children were

~~1~~^{5}Phillip S. Hendricks was born 27, November, 1829 in Sangamon County, Illinois and died 4, October, 1864. He was married to Mary Druisilla Crider about 1854. They lived in Union Township in Webster County, Missouri. Philip was captured and imprisoned as a Confederate soldier and died 4, October, 1864 of typhid-pneumonia at the Rock Island, Illinois Barracks Prison.

~~2~~^{5}John Hendricks.

~~3~~^{5}Thomas Hendrix was married to Millie Price.

~~4~~^{5}Julia Hendrix was married to Jack Herrington.

~~5~~^{5}Lucy Ann Hendrix was married to James T. Clemmonds 29, October, 1856 in Webster County, Missouri.

~~6~~^{5}Margaret (Peggy) Hendrix was married to Wesley Deckard.

~~7~~^{5}Sarah Frances Hendrix was the second wife of Joshua Shockley.

~~8~~^{5}Nancy Hendrix was probably married to Sim Simons.

~~9~~^{5}Ann Elizabeth Hendrix was married to Joseph C. Crider about 1858.

~~8~~^{4}Margaret Durbin was born in 1814. She was married to John Johnston 4, March, 1833 in Sangamon County, Illinois.

9^{4}Lucy Durbin was married to Hiram Reed 9, August, 1847. They lived in Gasconade County, Missouri.
Their children were

1^{5}John Reed.

2^{5}Philip Reed.

3^{5}Betty Reed was married to Marion Nelson.

4^{5}Mary Reed was married to Reason Smith.

10^{4}John Henry Durbin was born 2, February, 1830 in Sangamon County, Illinois and died 29, November, 1891. He was married to Isabella Crider 7, November, 1850 in Gasconade County, Missouri.
Their children were

1^{5}John Arcadia Durbin was born 21, July, 1852 in Gasconade County, Missouri. He was married to Cordelia I. Schmalhorst in Webster County, Missouri 9, November, 1874.
Their children were born in Blanco County, Texas.

2^{5}Sarah Elizabeth (Lizzie) Durbin was born 2, February, 1854 in Gasconade County, Missouri. She was married to William Edwards.

3^{5}Lucy Durbin was born 1, October, 1855 in Gasconade County, Missouri.

4^{5}Catherine Durbin was born 23, July, 1857 in Gasconade County, Missouri. She was married to Jackson Smith.

5^{5}Frederick Durbin was born 2, December, 1859 in Gasconade County, Missouri.

6^{5}Mary Ann Durbin was born 15, February, 1862 in Gasconade County, Missouri and died 19, March, 1880. She was unmarried.

7^{5}Philip Durbin was born 28, May, 1864 in Gasconade County, Missouri and died 20, March, 1890.

8^{5}Henrietta Victoria Durbin was born 2, February, 1867 in Gasconade County, Missouri and died 27, July, 1956. She was married to Daniel Dee Crider about 1884 in Blanco County, Texas.
They had eleven children.

9^{5}Martha Durbin was born 7, March, 1869 probably in Webster County, Missouri and died 6, September, 1902. She was married to Andrew Rose.

10^{5}Daniel C. Durbin was born 6, February, 1873 in Webster County, Missouri and died in 1893. He was married to Helen Ralder in Blanco County, Texas.
There were six children.

11^{5}Rachel Durbin was born 8, February, 1876 in Blanco County, Texas. She became a nun. She died of consumption 23, October, 1898 at the Convent at Castroville, Texas.

11^{4}Christopher (Kit) Durbin was born about 1834 in Sangamon County, Illinois.

12^{4}Samuel Durbin was born about 1836 in Sangamon County, Illinois. He was married to Sally Shockley.
Their six children were

1^{5}Philip Durbin.

2^{5}William Riley Durbin was married to Lucy Jane Cox 28, May, 1880 in Osage County, Missouri.

3^{5}Samuel Durbin.

7^{3}Daughter Durbin was married to __________ Shackleford.

8^{3}Daughter Durbin was married to __________ Apperson.

9^{3}Daughter Durbin was married to __________ Hawkins.

10^{3}Daughter Durbin was married to __________ Goodloe.

11^{3}Daughter Durbin.

12^{3}Daughter Durbin.

Return to normal view

Gatfield Family

Entries: 20167 **Updated:** 2004-05-01 03:46:26 UTC (Sat)

Contact: Edward Gatfield gatfld@msn.com

```
1 JULIA DURBIN b: 13 DEC 1829 d: 10 MAR 1897          — 150.062
 + HENRY SHOCKLEY b: 5 JUN 1830 d: 26 JUL 1897          18 Jul 04
   2 ELIZABETH SHOCKLEY b: 1854 d: 1929
     + JAMES STOCKTON b: 1 OCT 1850 d: 1926
       3 THOMAS CLINTON STOCKTON b: 16 FEB 1887 d: 30 OCT 1934
         + BESSIE ELVINA BRANSON b: 16 MAY 1892 d: 19 JAN 1974
           4 EVELYN ELVINA STOCKTON b: 9 MAY 1915 d: FEB 1978
             + JAMES GARWIN FLEMING b: 8 DEC 1906 d: 8 APR 1989
               5 Living FLEMING
                 + Living HANSEN
                   6 Living HANSEN
                   6 Living HANSEN
                   6 Living HANSEN
               5 Living FLEMING
                 + Living DELACRETAZ
                   6 Living FLEMING
                   6 Living FLEMING
                 + Living ELLISON
                   6 Living FLEMING
                     + Living SMITH
                   6 Living FLEMING
                     + Living HOWARD
           4 BERNETTA ELIZABETH STOCKTON
             + MARION WILLIAM MCCAIN
   2 REBECCA ISABELL SHOCKLEY b: 1855
     + WILLIAM THOMPSON
       3 THOMAS THOMPSON
       3 CHRISTOPHER THOMPSON b: 1877
         + ALTA ROGERS b: 6 APR 1885 d: 8 APR 1969
           4 VIRGIE THOMPSON b: 1907 d: 1967
   2 PATRICK SHOCKLEY b: 1860 d: 1932
     + MARTHA ROGERS b: FEB 1870 d: 1941
       3 CHRIS SHOCKLEY
       3 EDWARD SHOCKLEY
       3 ETHEL SHOCKLEY b: 12 NOV 1884
         + CHRIS LEE BAKER
       3 ROSA SHOCKLEY b: 12 FEB 1889 d: 26 JUN 1964
         + VERNE THOMPSON b: 19 JUL 1882 d: 21 NOV 1959
       3 JULIA SHOCKLEY
         + ALBERT CAMPBELL d: 30 MAR 1944
       3 FRED SHOCKLEY b: 1904 d: 1950
         + OMA SHOCKLEY b: 1908 d: 1953 — dau of Roscoe.
   2 ANN ELIZA SHOCKLEY b: 1862
     + ANDREW BRISCOE
```

6219

* * *

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
0150.01	7	DURBIN	EDWARD		10-15-1991

BORN:DATE: / / BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY:
STATE:

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: / / LOCATION:
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: /BY/1841 LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

* * *

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: DRY FORK / GASCONADE COUNTY
MISSOURI
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

* * *

	ID NUMBER	NAME
FATHER:	0150.0	PHILLIP DURBIN
MOTHER:	0151.0	LUCY LOGSDON
SPOUSE-1	0072.B	MARGARET HENDRIX
SPOUSE-1 F	0072.B0	(?) HENDRIX
SPOUSE-1 M	0072.BA	(?)
SPOUSE-2		

sister of Samuel (?) # 74.0

* * *

CHILD-01
CHILD-02
CHILD-03
CHILD-04
CHILD-05
CHILD-06
CHILD-07
CHILD-08
CHILD-09
CHILD-10
CHILD-11
CHILD-12
CHILD-13
CHILD-14

* * *

COMMENT: mentioned in Md. Fam of Logsdon p. 50

6277

```
********************************************************************************
      ID NUMBER        GEN   NAME LAST     NAME FIRST    NAME MID       DATE
  ------------------   ---  ------------  -----------  ----------    ---------
  0150.02                7  DURBIN        PHILLIP JR   S             10-18-1991

 BORN:DATE:   / /      BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
      CITY:                           COUNTY:
      STATE:

 RELIGION:                  CHRISTENED:
      MARRIED:   / /             LOCATION:
      MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

 OCCUPATION:
 MILITARY SERVICE:

 DEATH:    DATE:    / /     LOCATION: \ died as an infant per Md. Family
                            CAUSE:    / of Logsdon. p 50.
 BURIAL:   DATE:            PLOT:
           CEMETERY:                   LOCATION:
********************************************************************************
 CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: DRY FORK / GASCONADE COUNTY
                            MISSOURI
     PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
     PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
     PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
     PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:
********************************************************************************
              ID NUMBER               NAME
           ----------------- -------------------------
 FATHER:   0150.0            PHILLIP DURBIN
 MOTHER:   0151.0            LUCY LOGSDON

 SPOUSE-1
 SPOUSE-1 F
 SPOUSE-1 M
 SPOUSE-2
********************************************************************************
 CHILD-01
 CHILD-02
 CHILD-03
 CHILD-04
 CHILD-05
 CHILD-06
 CHILD-07
 CHILD-08
 CHILD-09
 CHILD-10
 CHILD-11
 CHILD-12
 CHILD-13
 CHILD-14
********************************************************************************
 COMMENT:
```

6228

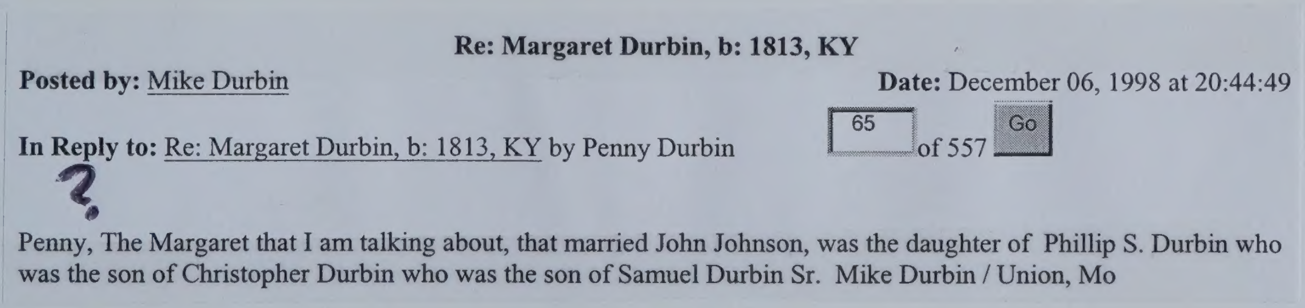
```
*******************************************************************************
       ID NUMBER       GEN   NAME LAST     NAME FIRST     NAME MID       DATE
   -----------------   ---   ------------  -----------  ----------     ---------
  0150.03               7   DURBIN        MALINDA                     10-18-1991

 BORN:DATE:   / /       BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
      CITY:                           COUNTY:
      STATE:

 RELIGION:                      CHRISTENED:
      MARRIED:  11/29/1839          LOCATION:   GASCONADE CTY., MISSOURI
      MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION: per LDS. M515112 S.D. 941440

 OCCUPATION:
 MILITARY SERVICE:

 DEATH:    DATE:   / /      LOCATION:
                            CAUSE:
 BURIAL:   DATE:            PLOT:
           CEMETERY:                  LOCATION:
*******************************************************************************
 CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: DRY FORK / GASCONADE COUNTY
                            MISSOURI
     PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
     PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
     PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
     PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:
*******************************************************************************
               ID NUMBER                 NAME
           ----------------- -------------------------
 FATHER:   0150.0            PHILLIP DURBIN
 MOTHER:   0151.0            LUCY LOGSDON

 SPOUSE-1   0150.03A         VALENTINE ROGERS
 SPOUSE-1 F 0150.03A0        (?) ROGERS
 SPOUSE-1 M 0150.03AA        (?)
 SPOUSE-2
*******************************************************************************
 CHILD-01
 CHILD-02
 CHILD-03
 CHILD-04
 CHILD-05
 CHILD-06
 CHILD-07
 CHILD-08
 CHILD-09
 CHILD-10
 CHILD-11
 CHILD-12
 CHILD-13   MALINDA & VALENTI NE'S MARRIAGE RECORDED ON
 CHILD-14   LDS M515112/94144 0 mentioned p.50 Md. Family of Logsdon
*******************************************************************************
 COMMENT:
```

6300

```
*************************************************************************
      ID NUMBER       GEN  NAME LAST    NAME FIRST    NAME MID       DATE
  ----------------    ---  -----------  -----------  ----------   ---------
  0150.03A             7   ROGERS       VALENTINE                 10-18-1991

 BORN:DATE:   / /      BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
      CITY:                          COUNTY:
      STATE:

 RELIGION:                  CHRISTENED:
      MARRIED:  11/29/1839       LOCATION:   GASCONADE CTY., MISSOURI
      MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

 OCCUPATION:
 MILITARY SERVICE:

 DEATH:    DATE:    / /     LOCATION:
                            CAUSE:
 BURIAL:   DATE:            PLOT:
           CEMETERY:                 LOCATION:
*************************************************************************
 CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: DRY FORK / GASCONADE COUNTY
                            MISSOURI
     PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
     PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
     PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
     PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:
*************************************************************************
              ID NUMBER              NAME
           ---------------- -----------------------
 FATHER:   0150.03A0        (?) ROGERS
 MOTHER:   0150.03AA        (?)

 SPOUSE-1  0150.03          MALINDA DURBIN
 SPOUSE-1 F 0150.0          PHILLIP DURBIN SR
 SPOUSE-1 M 0151.0          LUCY LOGSDON
 SPOUSE-2
*************************************************************************
 CHILD-01
 CHILD-02
 CHILD-03
 CHILD-04
 CHILD-05
 CHILD-06
 CHILD-07
 CHILD-08
 CHILD-09
 CHILD-10
 CHILD-11
 CHILD-12
 CHILD-13  VALENTINE & MALIN DA’S MARRIAGE REOCRDED ON
 CHILD-14  LDS M515112/94144 0
*************************************************************************
 COMMENT:
```

6229

```
*********************************************************************************
      ID NUMBER      GEN  NAME LAST    NAME FIRST   NAME MID       DATE
  ------------------ ---  ------------ -----------  ----------   ---------
  0150.04              7  DURBIN       PEGGY                     10-15-1991

 BORN:DATE:   /  /      BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
      CITY:                                COUNTY:
      STATE:

 RELIGION:                    CHRISTENED:
      MARRIED:    /  /             LOCATION:
      MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

 OCCUPATION:
 MILITARY SERVICE:

 DEATH:    DATE:    /  /      LOCATION:
                              CAUSE:
 BURIAL:   DATE:              PLOT:
           CEMETERY:                    LOCATION:
*********************************************************************************
 CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: DRY FORK / GASCONADE COUNTY
                            MISSOURI
     PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
     PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
     PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
     PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:
*********************************************************************************
                 ID NUMBER                NAME
           ----------------- -------------------------
 FATHER:   0150.0            PHILLIP DURBIN
 MOTHER:   0151.0            LUCY LOGSDON

 SPOUSE-1   0150.04A         LUCCIUS BAXTER
 SPOUSE-1 F 0150.04A0        (?) BAXTER
 SPOUSE-1 M 0150.04AA        (?)
 SPOUSE-2   0150.04B         (?) ROGERS
*********************************************************************************
 CHILD-01
 CHILD-02
 CHILD-03
 CHILD-04
 CHILD-05
 CHILD-06
 CHILD-07
 CHILD-08
 CHILD-09
 CHILD-10
 CHILD-11
 CHILD-12
 CHILD-13
 CHILD-14
*********************************************************************************
 COMMENT: Peggy + Luccius not mentioned Md. Family of Logsdon.
```



Re: Margaret Durbin, b: 1813, KY

Posted by: Mike Durbin

Date: December 06, 1998 at 20:44:49

In Reply to: Re: Margaret Durbin, b: 1813, KY by Penny Durbin

?

Penny, The Margaret that I am talking about, that married John Johnson, was the daughter of Phillip S. Durbin who was the son of Christopher Durbin who was the son of Samuel Durbin Sr. Mike Durbin / Union, Mo

6301

```
********************************************************************************
     ID NUMBER          GEN   NAME LAST      NAME FIRST     NAME MID        DATE
 -----------------      ---  ------------   -----------   ----------    ---------
 0150.04A                 7  BAXTER         LUCCIUS                     10-15-1991
BORN:DATE:   / /       BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
     CITY:                                COUNTY:
     STATE:

RELIGION:                        CHRISTENED:
     MARRIED:    / /                  LOCATION:
     MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH:     DATE:    / /        LOCATION:
                               CAUSE:
BURIAL:    DATE:               PLOT:
           CEMETERY:                     LOCATION:
********************************************************************************
 CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: DRY FORK / GASCONADE COUNTY
                            MISSOURI
     PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
     PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
     PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
     PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:
********************************************************************************
                 ID NUMBER                 NAME
             ----------------- -------------------------
 FATHER:     0150.04A0         (?) BAXTER
 MOTHER:     0150.04AA         (?)

 SPOUSE-1    0150.04           PEGGY DURBIN
 SPOUSE-1 F  0150.0            PHILLIP DURBIN SR
 SPOUSE-1 M  0151.0            LUCY LOGSDON
 SPOUSE-2
********************************************************************************
 CHILD-01
 CHILD-02
 CHILD-03
 CHILD-04
 CHILD-05
 CHILD-06
 CHILD-07
 CHILD-08
 CHILD-09
 CHILD-10
 CHILD-11
 CHILD-12
 CHILD-13
 CHILD-14
********************************************************************************
 COMMENT:
```

6302

```
******************************************************************************
       ID NUMBER        GEN   NAME LAST     NAME FIRST    NAME MID       DATE
   -----------------    ---  ------------  -----------  ----------   ---------
  0150.04B               7   ROGERS        (?)                       10-15-1991

 BORN:DATE:   / /      BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
      CITY:                           COUNTY:
      STATE:

 RELIGION:                       CHRISTENED:
      MARRIED:     / /                LOCATION:
      MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

 OCCUPATION:
 MILITARY SERVICE:

 DEATH:     DATE:     / /        LOCATION:
                                 CAUSE:
 BURIAL:    DATE:                PLOT:
            CEMETERY:                      LOCATION:
******************************************************************************
 CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: DRY FORK / GASCONADE COUNTY
                            MISSOURI
     PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
     PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
     PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
     PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:
******************************************************************************
                ID NUMBER               NAME
            ---------------- ------------------------
 FATHER:    0150.04B0        (?) ROGERS
 MOTHER:    0150.04BA        (?)

 SPOUSE-1   0150.04          PEGGY DURBIN
 SPOUSE-1 F 0150.0           PHILLIP DURBIN SR
 SPOUSE-1 M 0151.0           LUCY LOGSDON
 SPOUSE-2
******************************************************************************
 CHILD-01
 CHILD-02
 CHILD-03
 CHILD-04
 CHILD-05
 CHILD-06
 CHILD-07
 CHILD-08
 CHILD-09
 CHILD-10
 CHILD-11
 CHILD-12
 CHILD-13
 CHILD-14
******************************************************************************
 COMMENT:
```

6230

```
********************************************************************************
      ID NUMBER        GEN   NAME LAST     NAME FIRST    NAME MID        DATE
  ------------------   ---  ------------  -----------  ----------    ---------
  0150.05                7  DURBIN        NANCY                       10-15-1991

  BORN:DATE:    / /       BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
       CITY:                            COUNTY:
       STATE:

  RELIGION:                      CHRISTENED:
       MARRIED:     / /               LOCATION:
       MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

  OCCUPATION:
  MILITARY SERVICE:

  DEATH:     DATE:    / /        LOCATION:
                                 CAUSE:
  BURIAL:    DATE:               PLOT:
             CEMETERY:                     LOCATION:
********************************************************************************
 CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: DRY FORK / GASCONADE COUNTY
                            MISSOURI
     PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
     PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
     PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
     PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:
********************************************************************************
                 ID NUMBER               NAME
             ----------------- -------------------------
 FATHER:     0150.0            PHILLIP DURBIN
 MOTHER:     0151.0            LUCY LOGSDON

 SPOUSE-1    0145.24           DANIEL BARBARICK
 SPOUSE-1 F  0145.2A           FREDERICK BARBARICK
 SPOUSE-1 M  0145.2            ELIZABETH WALTER
 SPOUSE-2
********************************************************************************
 CHILD-01
 CHILD-02
 CHILD-03
 CHILD-04
 CHILD-05
 CHILD-06
 CHILD-07
 CHILD-08
 CHILD-09
 CHILD-10
 CHILD-11
 CHILD-12
 CHILD-13
 CHILD-14
********************************************************************************
 COMMENT:
```

Md. Family of Logsdon
p 50 says Nancys husband
was Daniel Bandridge.

6231

```
******************************************************************************
      ID NUMBER       GEN  NAME LAST     NAME FIRST    NAME MID       DATE
  -----------------   ---  ------------  -----------  ----------   ---------
  0150.06               7  DURBIN        ELIZABETH                 10-15-1991
                                        (Lizzie in Md. Fam of Logsdon p50)
 BORN:DATE:   / /       BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
      CITY:                              COUNTY:
      STATE:

 RELIGION:                      CHRISTENED:
      MARRIED:    / /                LOCATION:
      MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

 OCCUPATION:
 MILITARY SERVICE:

 DEATH:    DATE:    / /         LOCATION:
                                CAUSE:
 BURIAL:   DATE:                PLOT:
           CEMETERY:                      LOCATION:
******************************************************************************
 CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: DRY FORK / GASCONADE COUNTY
                            MISSOURI
     PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
     PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
     PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
     PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:
******************************************************************************
               ID NUMBER                NAME
           ----------------- ------------------------
 FATHER:   0150.0            PHILLIP DURBIN
 MOTHER:   0151.0            LUCY LOGSDON

 SPOUSE-1  0150.05A          SAMUEL MCKINZIE
 SPOUSE-1 F 0150.05A0        (?) MCKINZIE
 SPOUSE-1 M 0150.05AA        (?)
 SPOUSE-2
******************************************************************************
 CHILD-01
 CHILD-02
 CHILD-03
 CHILD-04
 CHILD-05
 CHILD-06
 CHILD-07
 CHILD-08
 CHILD-09
 CHILD-10
 CHILD-11
 CHILD-12
 CHILD-13
 CHILD-14
******************************************************************************
 COMMENT:
```

6304

```
********************************************************************************
       ID NUMBER        GEN   NAME LAST     NAME FIRST    NAME MID       DATE
    ----------------    ---  -----------   -----------   ----------   ---------
    0150.06A              7  MCKINZIE      SAMUEL                     10-15-1991
   BORN:DATE:    /  /       BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
        CITY:                            COUNTY:
        STATE:

   RELIGION:                     CHRISTENED:
        MARRIED:    /  /              LOCATION:
        MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

   OCCUPATION:
   MILITARY SERVICE:

   DEATH:    DATE:    /  /       LOCATION:
                                 CAUSE:
   BURIAL:   DATE:               PLOT:
             CEMETERY:                     LOCATION:
********************************************************************************
  CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: DRY FORK / GASCONADE COUNTY
                             MISSOURI
       PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
       PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
       PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
       PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:
********************************************************************************
                 ID NUMBER                NAME
             ---------------- ------------------------
  FATHER:    0150.06A0        (?) MCKINZIE
  MOTHER:    0150.06AA        (?)

  SPOUSE-1   0150.06          ELIZABETH DURBIN
  SPOUSE-1 F 0150.0           PHILLIP DURBIN SR
  SPOUSE-1 M 0151.0           LUCY LOGSDON
  SPOUSE-2
********************************************************************************
  CHILD-01
  CHILD-02
  CHILD-03
  CHILD-04
  CHILD-05
  CHILD-06
  CHILD-07
  CHILD-08
  CHILD-09
  CHILD-10
  CHILD-11
  CHILD-12
  CHILD-13
  CHILD-14
********************************************************************************
  COMMENT:
```

6232

```
********************************************************************************
        ID NUMBER        GEN   NAME LAST     NAME FIRST    NAME MID       DATE
  -----------------     ---  ------------  -----------  ----------    ---------
  0150.07                 7  DURBIN        LUCY                       10-15-1991
 BORN:DATE:   / /        BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
      CITY:                                 COUNTY:
      STATE:

 RELIGION:                    CHRISTENED:
      MARRIED:  8/9/1847           LOCATION: Gasconade Cty., Mo.
      MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

 OCCUPATION:
 MILITARY SERVICE:

 DEATH:     DATE:   / /       LOCATION:
                              CAUSE:
 BURIAL:    DATE:             PLOT:
            CEMETERY:                   LOCATION:
********************************************************************************
  CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: DRY FORK / GASCONADE COUNTY
                             MISSOURI
      PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
      PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
      PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
      PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:
********************************************************************************
                 ID NUMBER                  NAME
            ----------------- -------------------------
  FATHER:    0150.0             PHILLIP DURBIN
  MOTHER:    0151.0             LUCY LOGSDON

  SPOUSE-1   0150.07A           HIRAM REED
  SPOUSE-1 F 0150.07A0          (?) REED
  SPOUSE-1 M 0150.07AA          (?)
  SPOUSE-2
********************************************************************************
  CHILD-01
  CHILD-02
  CHILD-03
  CHILD-04
  CHILD-05
  CHILD-06
  CHILD-07
  CHILD-08
  CHILD-09
  CHILD-10
  CHILD-11
  CHILD-12
  CHILD-13
  CHILD-14 Hiram & Lucy's marriage recorded LDS 833002/50 S.D. 1395670
********************************************************************************
  COMMENT:
```

6275

```
*******************************************************************************
      ID NUMBER          GEN   NAME LAST    NAME FIRST    NAME MID       DATE
   -----------------     ---  ------------  -----------  ----------    ---------
   0150.07A                7  REED          HIRAM                      10-15-1991

  BORN:DATE:   / /       BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
       CITY:                           COUNTY:
       STATE:

  RELIGION:                   CHRISTENED:
       MARRIED:  3/9/1847          LOCATION: Gasconade Cty., MO.
       MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

  OCCUPATION:
  MILITARY SERVICE:

  DEATH:     DATE:    / /       LOCATION:
                                CAUSE:
  BURIAL:    DATE:              PLOT:
             CEMETERY:                    LOCATION:
*******************************************************************************
 CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: DRY FORK / GASCONADE COUNTY
                            MISSOURI
     PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
     PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
     PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
     PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:
*******************************************************************************
                 ID NUMBER                 NAME
             -----------------  -------------------------
 FATHER:     0150.07A0          (?) REED
 MOTHER:     0150.07AA          (?)

 SPOUSE-1    0150.07            LUCY DURBIN
 SPOUSE-1 F  0150.0             PHILLIP DURBIN SR
 SPOUSE-1 M  0151.0             LUCY LOGSDON
 SPOUSE-2
*******************************************************************************
 CHILD-01
 CHILD-02
 CHILD-03
 CHILD-04
 CHILD-05
 CHILD-06
 CHILD-07
 CHILD-08
 CHILD-09
 CHILD-10
 CHILD-11
 CHILD-12
 CHILD-13
 CHILD-14
*******************************************************************************
 COMMENT:
```

6233

* * *

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
0150.08	7	DURBIN	CHRISTOPHER		10-15-1991

BORN:DATE: / / BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY:
STATE:

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: 2/12/1853 LOCATION: Gasconade Cty., Mo.
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / / LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

* * *

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: DRY FORK / GASCONADE COUNTY MISSOURI
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

* * *

	ID NUMBER	NAME
FATHER:	0150.0	PHILLIP DURBIN
MOTHER:	0151.0	LUCY LOGSDON
SPOUSE-1	0150.08A	Elizabeth Shockley
SPOUSE-1 F	0150.08A0	(?)Shockley
SPOUSE-1 M	0150.08AA	
SPOUSE-2		

* * *

CHILD-01
CHILD-02
CHILD-03
CHILD-04
CHILD-05
CHILD-06
CHILD-07
CHILD-08
CHILD-09
CHILD-10
CHILD-11
CHILD-12
CHILD-13
CHILD-14 Elizabeth & Christophers marriage recorded LDS M515112 S.D. 941440

* * *

COMMENT: Christopher mentioned p50 md. Fam. of Logsdon.

11/02

✓Christopher L. Durbin – 40 acres, 5 October 1875 at Springfield Land Office (150.061)

	Aliquot Parts	Sec./ Block	Township	Range	Fract. Section	Meridian	State	Counties	Survey Nr.
	SWSE	21/	32-N	17-W	No	5th PM	MO	Webster	

****

✓Franklin Co., Missouri: Volume A: 1819 – 1845 p. 23

Joseph Crider and Priscilla Reed married on 14 September 1826 by Jno. Caldwell, JP at Franklin Co., Mo.

****

6234

* * *

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
0150.09	7	DURBIN	JULIA		10-15-1991

BORN:DATE: / / BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY:
STATE:

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: 2/20/1851 LOCATION: Gasconade Cty., Mo.
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / / LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

* * *

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: DRY FORK / GASCONADE COUNTY
MISSOURI
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

* * *

	ID NUMBER	NAME
FATHER:	0150.0	PHILLIP DURBIN
MOTHER:	0151.0	LUCY LOGSDON
SPOUSE-1	0144.61	Henry Shockley
SPOUSE-1 F	0144.6A	Thomas Shockley
SPOUSE-1 M	0144.6	Rachel Crider.
SPOUSE-2		

* * *

CHILD-01	0144.110201A	Patrick
CHILD-02		
CHILD-03		
CHILD-04		
CHILD-05		
CHILD-06		
CHILD-07		
CHILD-08		
CHILD-09		
CHILD-10		
CHILD-11		
CHILD-12		
CHILD-13		
CHILD-14		

Julia + Henrys marriage recorded LDS M515112 S.D. 941440. Julia

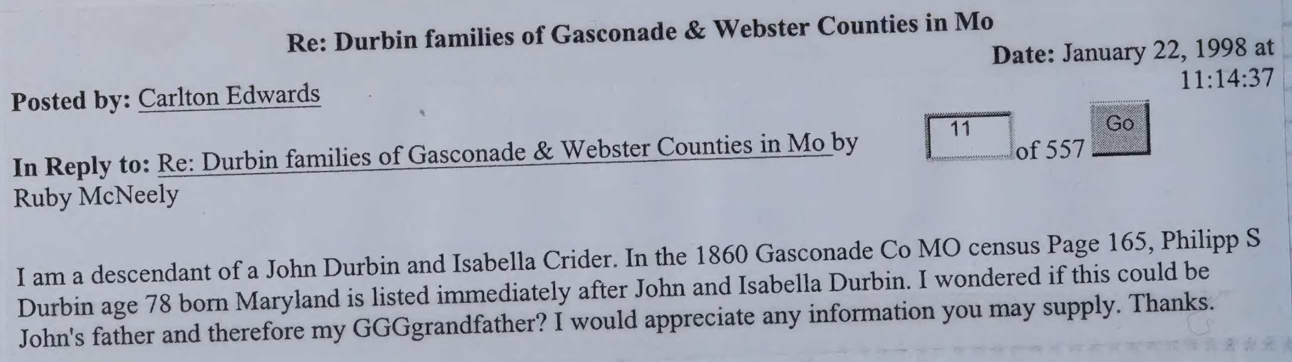
* * *

COMMENT: referenced as Julian by above mentioned LDS record. AT LDS 702
9920/83 S.D. 538665 Julia referred to as Indian. Not mentioned md.
Family of Logsdon.

6235

```
*****************************************************************************************
    ID NUMBER        GEN   NAME LAST     NAME FIRST    NAME MID        DATE
------------------   ---  ------------  ------------  ----------    ----------
 0150.10               7  DURBIN        JOHN          HENRY         10-20-1991

   BORN:DATE:   / /     BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
        CITY:                             COUNTY:
        STATE:

   RELIGION:                    CHRISTENED:
        MARRIED:  11/07/1850         LOCATION:   GASCONADE CTY, MISSOURI
        MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

   OCCUPATION:
   MILITARY SERVICE:

   DEATH:     DATE:    / /       LOCATION:
                                 CAUSE:
   BURIAL:    DATE:              PLOT:
              CEMETERY:                     LOCATION:
*****************************************************************************************
  CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: BLANCO COUNTY
                             TEXAS
      PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1: BY 1867 - WEBSTER COUNTY, MISSOURI
      PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2: DRY FORK/GASCONADE COUNTY, MISSOURI
      PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
      PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:
*****************************************************************************************
                 ID NUMBER                 NAME
             -----------------  -------------------------
  FATHER:    0150.0             PHILLIP DURBIN
  MOTHER:    0151.0             LUCY LOGSDON

  SPOUSE-1   0144.32            ISABELLE CRIDER
  SPOUSE-1 F 0144.3             DANIEL CRIDER
  SPOUSE-1 M 0144.3A            ELIZABETH REED
  SPOUSE-2
*****************************************************************************************
  CHILD-01   0150.1001          JOHNARCADIA
  CHILD-02   0150.1002          SARAH
  CHILD-03   0150.1003          LUCY
  CHILD-04   0150.1004          CATHERINE
  CHILD-05   0150.1005          FREDERICK
  CHILD-06   0150.1006          MARY ANN
  CHILD-07   0150.1007          PHILLIP
  CHILD-08   0150.1008          HENRIETTA VICTORIA
  CHILD-09   0150.1009          MARTHA
  CHILD-10   0150.1010          DANIEL
  CHILD-11   0150.1011          RACHEL
  CHILD-12   JOHN & ISABELLA'S MARRIAGE IS RECORDED ON L
  CHILD-13   DS M515112 SD # 9 41440.
  CHILD-14
*****************************************************************************************
```

COMMENT: mentioned p50 Md. Family of Logsdon.



Re: Durbin families of Gasconade & Webster Counties in Mo

Date: January 22, 1998 at 11:14:37

Posted by: Carlton Edwards

In Reply to: Re: Durbin families of Gasconade & Webster Counties in Mo by Ruby McNeely

I am a descendant of a John Durbin and Isabella Crider. In the 1860 Gasconade Co MO census Page 165, Philipp S Durbin age 78 born Maryland is listed immediately after John and Isabella Durbin. I wondered if this could be John's father and therefore my GGGgrandfather? I would appreciate any information you may supply. Thanks.

****

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
0150.1001	6	DURBIN	JOHN	ARCADIA	10-20-1991

BORN:DATE: 07/21/1852 BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: GASCONADE COUNTY COUNTY: MISSOURI
STATE:

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: / / LOCATION:
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / / LOCATION:
CAUSE:

BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

****

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: BLANCO COUNTY TEXAS >by 1875
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1: BY 1867 - WEBSTER COUNTY, MISSOURI
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2: DRY FORK/GASCONADE COUNTY, MISSOURI
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

****

	ID NUMBER	NAME
FATHER:	0150.10	JOHN HENRY CURBIN
MOTHER:	0144.32	ISABELLE CRIDER
SPOUSE-1	0150.1001A	Cordelia J. Schmalhorst
SPOUSE-1 F	0150.1001A0	(?) Schmalhorst
SPOUSE-1 M	0150.1001AA	(?)
SPOUSE-2		

*all children born Blanco Cty., Texas

****

CHILD-01	0150.100101	William (b) 10/11/1875
CHILD-02	0150.100102	Marian (b) 3/1/1877; middle name Isabelle
CHILD-03	0150.100103	Georgia (b) 7/13/1879; middle name Coletta
CHILD-04	0150.100104	John (b) 5/14/1881; middle name Henry
CHILD-05		
CHILD-06		
CHILD-07	JOHNS BIRTH RECOR DED ON LDS 8524203/56 SD	
CHILD-08	# 1396073	
CHILD-09	0150.100105	Margaret (b) 1/16/1884; middle name Francis
CHILD-10	0150.100106	Moses (b) 6/29/1886; middle name Daniel
CHILD-11	0150.100107	Martin (b) 5/4/1888; middle name Harrison
CHILD-12	0150.100108	Alfred (b) 3/21/1890; middle name Joseph.
CHILD-13		
CHILD-14		

****

COMMENT: 0150.100109 Earnest (b) 7/3/1892; middle name Andrew
0150.100110 J. Frank (b) 3/19/1898

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
150.100106	5	Durbin	Moses Sr.	Daniel	12/6/1991

BORN:DATE: 6/29/1886 BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY: Blanco County
STATE: Texas

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: 7/18/1909 LOCATION: Llano CTY., Texas
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / / LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: Blanco County, Texas - #3

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1: Frisco Twnsp, McCurtain Oklahoma - #1
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3: Roosevelt, Gila, Arizona - #2
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4: Marble, Gunnison, Colorado - most recent

	ID NUMBER	NAME
ATHER:	150.1001	John Arcadia Durbin
MOTHER:	150.1001	Cordelia J. Schmalhorst
SPOUSE-1	150.100106A	Mary Jane Lawhon
SPOUSE-1 F	150.100106A0	(?) Lawhon
SPOUSE-1 M	150.100106AA	(?)
SPOUSE-2		

CHILD-01 150.1001061 Moses Daniel Jr. (b) 1/8/1912 in Frisco Twnsp, McCurtain, Oklahoma. Moses Jrs. birth 8713281/9 SD 1396348
CHILD-02
CHILD-03
CHILD-04
CHILD-05
CHILD-06 150.1001062 Theresa Bernice (b) 7/31/1910 in Roosevelt, Gila Arizona @ LDS 8524203/63 SD 1396073
CHILD-07
CHILD-08
CHILD-09 150.1001063 James Arcadia (b) 4/14/1913 @ Marble, Gunnison, Colorado @ LDS 8524203/63 SD 1396079
CHILD-10
CHILD-11
CHILD-12
CHILD-13
CHILD-14 Moses Sr. birth recorded LDS 8524203/56 SD. 1396073 and the

COMMENT: marriage to Mary recorded LDS 8524203/65 SD 1396073

```
*******************************************************************************
       ID NUMBER        GEN   NAME LAST     NAME FIRST    NAME MID       DATE
   -----------------    ---  ------------  -----------  ----------    ---------
   0150.1002              6  DURBIN        SARAH        Elizabeth     10-20-1991

   BORN:DATE: 02/02/1854  BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
        CITY:                             COUNTY: Gasconade
        STATE: Missouri

   RELIGION:                     CHRISTENED:
        MARRIED:    /  /              LOCATION:
        MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

   OCCUPATION:
   MILITARY SERVICE:

   DEATH:     DATE:    /  /      LOCATION:
                                 CAUSE:
   BURIAL:    DATE:              PLOT:
              CEMETERY:                    LOCATION:
*******************************************************************************
  CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: BLANCO COUNTY
                             TEXAS
      PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1: BY 1867 - WEBSTER COUNTY, MISSOURI
      PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2: DRY FORK/GASCONADE COUNTY, MISSOURI
      PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
      PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:
*******************************************************************************
                 ID NUMBER                NAME
             ----------------- -------------------------
  FATHER:    0150.10           JOHN HENRY DURBIN
  MOTHER:    0144.32           ISABELLE CRIDER

  SPOUSE-1
  SPOUSE-1 F
  SPOUSE-1 M
  SPOUSE-2
*******************************************************************************
  CHILD-01
  CHILD-02
  CHILD-03
  CHILD-04
  CHILD-05
  CHILD-06
  CHILD-07    SARAH'S BIRTH REC ORDED ON LDS 8524203/59 S
  CHILD-08    D # 1396073
  CHILD-09
  CHILD-10
  CHILD-11
  CHILD-12
  CHILD-13
  CHILD-14
*******************************************************************************
  COMMENT:
```

```
*******************************************************************************
      ID NUMBER        GEN   NAME LAST     NAME FIRST    NAME MID        DATE
 -----------------     ---  ------------  -----------  ----------     ---------
  0150.1003              6  DURBIN        LUCY                        10-20-1991

   BORN:DATE: 10/01/1855  BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
        CITY: GASCONADE COUNTY          COUNTY: MISSOURI
        STATE:

   RELIGION:                     CHRISTENED:
        MARRIED:    /  /              LOCATION:
        MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

   OCCUPATION:
   MILITARY SERVICE:

   DEATH:    DATE:    /  /       LOCATION:
                                 CAUSE:
   BURIAL:   DATE:               PLOT:
             CEMETERY:                     LOCATION:
*******************************************************************************
  CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: BLANCO COUNTY
                             TEXAS
       PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1: BY 1867 - WEBSTER COUNTY, MISSOURI
       PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2: DRY FORK/GASCONADE COUNTY, MISSOURI
       PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
       PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:
*******************************************************************************
                ID NUMBER                NAME
             ----------------- -------------------------
  FATHER:    0150.10           JOHN HENRY CURBIN
  MOTHER:    0144.32           ISABELLE CRIDER

  SPOUSE-1
  SPOUSE-1 F
  SPOUSE-1 M
  SPOUSE-2
*******************************************************************************
  CHILD-01
  CHILD-02
  CHILD-03
  CHILD-04
  CHILD-05
  CHILD-06
  CHILD-07   LUCY'S BIRTH RECO RDED ON LDS 8524203/59 SD
  CHILD-08   # 1396073
  CHILD-09
  CHILD-10
  CHILD-11
  CHILD-12
  CHILD-13
  CHILD-14
*******************************************************************************
  COMMENT:
```

```
********************************************************************************
      ID NUMBER       GEN   NAME LAST     NAME FIRST    NAME MID        DATE
 -----------------    ---  ------------  -----------  ----------    ---------
  0150.1004             6  DURBIN        CATHERINE                  10-20-1991

 BORN:DATE: 07/23/1857  BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
      CITY: GASCONADE COUNTY          COUNTY: MISSOURI
      STATE:

 RELIGION:                    CHRISTENED:
      MARRIED:    /  /             LOCATION:
      MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

 OCCUPATION:
 MILITARY SERVICE:

 DEATH:    DATE:    /  /      LOCATION:
                              CAUSE:
 BURIAL:   DATE:              PLOT:
           CEMETERY:                    LOCATION:
********************************************************************************
 CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: BLANCO COUNTY
                            TEXAS
     PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1: BY 1867 - WEBSTER COUNTY, MISSOURI
     PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2: DRY FORK/GASCONADE COUNTY, MISSOURI
     PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
     PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:
********************************************************************************
                ID NUMBER                NAME
           ----------------- -------------------------
 FATHER:   0150.10           JOHN HENRY CURBIN
 MOTHER:   0144.32           ISABELLE CRIDER

 SPOUSE-1
 SPOUSE-1 F
 SPOUSE-1 M
 SPOUSE-2
********************************************************************************
 CHILD-01
 CHILD-02
 CHILD-03
 CHILD-04
 CHILD-05
 CHILD-06
 CHILD-07  CATHERINE'S BIRTH RECORDED ON LDS 8524203/6
 CHILD-08  0 SD # 1396073
 CHILD-09
 CHILD-10
 CHILD-11
 CHILD-12
 CHILD-13
 CHILD-14
********************************************************************************
 COMMENT:
```

```
********************************************************************************
        ID NUMBER         GEN   NAME LAST     NAME FIRST    NAME MID        DATE
   -----------------      ---   ------------  -----------   ----------   ---------
   0150.1005               6    DURBIN        FREDERICK                  10-20-1991

  BORN:DATE: 12/02/1859  BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
       CITY: GASCONADE COUNTY           COUNTY: MISSOURI
       STATE:

  RELIGION:                     CHRISTENED:
       MARRIED:  1/27/1883           LOCATION: Burnet, Burnet, Texas.
       MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

  OCCUPATION:
  MILITARY SERVICE:

  DEATH:    DATE:   /  /        LOCATION:
                                CAUSE:
  BURIAL:   DATE:               PLOT:
            CEMETERY:                     LOCATION:
********************************************************************************
 CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: BLANCO COUNTY
                            TEXAS
      PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1: BY 1867 - WEBSTER COUNTY, MISSOURI
      PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2: DRY FORK/GASCONADE COUNTY, MISSOURI
      PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
      PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:
********************************************************************************
                ID NUMBER              NAME
            ----------------- -------------------------
 FATHER:    0150.10           JOHN HENRY CURBIN
 MOTHER:    0144.32           ISABELLE CRIDER

 SPOUSE-1   0150.1005A        Minerva Whitman
 SPOUSE-1 F 0150.1005A0       (?) Whitman
 SPOUSE-1 M 0150.1005AA       (?)
 SPOUSE-2
********************************************************************************
 CHILD-01
 CHILD-02
 CHILD-03
 CHILD-04
 CHILD-05
 CHILD-06
 CHILD-07   FREDERICK'S BIRTH RECORDED ON LDS 8524203/6
 CHILD-08   0 SD # 1396073 Frederick+ Minerva's wedding recorded LDS
 CHILD-09   8705006/63 S.D. 1396310
 CHILD-10
 CHILD-11
 CHILD-12
 CHILD-13
 CHILD-14
********************************************************************************
 COMMENT:
```

```
********************************************************************************
         ID NUMBER      GEN   NAME LAST    NAME FIRST    NAME MID       DATE
    ------------------  ---  ------------  -----------  ----------    ---------
    0150.1006             6  DURBIN        MARY          ANN          10-20-1991

   BORN:DATE: 02/15/1862  BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
        CITY: WEBSTER                   COUNTY: MISSOURI
        STATE:

   RELIGION:                    CHRISTENED:
        MARRIED:    /  /             LOCATION:
        MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

   OCCUPATION:
   MILITARY SERVICE:

   DEATH:    DATE:    /  /      LOCATION:
                                CAUSE:
   BURIAL:   DATE:              PLOT:
             CEMETERY:                   LOCATION:
********************************************************************************
  CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: BLANCO COUNTY
                             TEXAS
       PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1: BY 1867 - WEBSTER COUNTY, MISSOURI
       PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
       PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
       PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:
********************************************************************************
                 ID NUMBER              NAME
             ----------------- -------------------------
  FATHER:    0150.10           JOHN HENRY CURBIN
  MOTHER:    0144.32           ISABELLE CRIDER

  SPOUSE-1
  SPOUSE-1 F
  SPOUSE-1 M
  SPOUSE-2
********************************************************************************
  CHILD-01
  CHILD-02
  CHILD-03
  CHILD-04
  CHILD-05
  CHILD-06
  CHILD-07   MARY ANN’S BIRTH  RECORDED ON LDS 8524203/6
  CHILD-08   0 SD # 1396073
  CHILD-09
  CHILD-10
  CHILD-11
  CHILD-12
  CHILD-13
  CHILD-14
********************************************************************************
  COMMENT:
```

```
*******************************************************************************
      ID NUMBER        GEN   NAME LAST     NAME FIRST    NAME MID      DATE
 -----------------     ---   -----------   ----------   ----------   ---------
 0150.1007              6   DURBIN        PHILLIP                    10-20-1991

  BORN:DATE: 05/28/1864  BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
       CITY: WEBSTER                       COUNTY: MISSOURI
       STATE:

  RELIGION:                    CHRISTENED:
       MARRIED:    /  /             LOCATION:
       MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

  OCCUPATION:
  MILITARY SERVICE:

  DEATH:     DATE:    /  /      LOCATION:
                                CAUSE:
  BURIAL:    DATE:              PLOT:
             CEMETERY:                    LOCATION:
*******************************************************************************
 CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: BLANCO COUNTY
                            TEXAS
      PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1: BY 1867 - WEBSTER COUNTY, MISSOURI
      PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
      PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
      PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:
*******************************************************************************
               ID NUMBER              NAME
             ---------------- ------------------------
 FATHER:     0150.10          JOHN HENRY CURBIN
 MOTHER:     0144.32          ISABELLE CRIDER

 SPOUSE-1
 SPOUSE-1 F
 SPOUSE-1 M
 SPOUSE-2
*******************************************************************************
 CHILD-01
 CHILD-02
 CHILD-03
 CHILD-04
 CHILD-05
 CHILD-06
 CHILD-07   PHILLIP'S BIRTH  RECORDED ON LDS 8524203/6
 CHILD-08   0 SD # 1396073
 CHILD-09
 CHILD-10
 CHILD-11
 CHILD-12
 CHILD-13
 CHILD-14
*******************************************************************************
 COMMENT:
```

```
********************************************************************************
         ID NUMBER      GEN   NAME LAST     NAME FIRST    NAME MID       DATE
    ------------------  ---  ------------  -----------  ----------   ---------
    0150.1008             6  DURBIN        HENRIETTA    VICTORIA     10-20-1991

   BORN:DATE: 05/28/1864  BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
        CITY: WEBSTER                   COUNTY: MISSOURI
        STATE:

   RELIGION:                    CHRISTENED:
        MARRIED:    /  /             LOCATION:
        MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

   OCCUPATION:
   MILITARY SERVICE:

   DEATH:    DATE:   /  /       LOCATION:
                                CAUSE:
   BURIAL:   DATE:              PLOT:
             CEMETERY:                    LOCATION:
********************************************************************************
  CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: BLANCO COUNTY
                             TEXAS
       PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1: BY 1867 - WEBSTER COUNTY, MISSOURI
       PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
       PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
       PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:
********************************************************************************
                 ID NUMBER              NAME
             ----------------- -------------------------
  FATHER:    0150.10           JOHN HENRY CURBIN
  MOTHER:    0144.32           ISABELLE CRIDER

  SPOUSE-1
  SPOUSE-1 F
  SPOUSE-1 M
  SPOUSE-2
********************************************************************************
  CHILD-01
  CHILD-02
  CHILD-03
  CHILD-04
  CHILD-05
  CHILD-06
  CHILD-07   HENRIETTA'S BIRTH RECORDED ON LDS 8524203/6
  CHILD-08   0 SD # 1396073
  CHILD-09
  CHILD-10
  CHILD-11
  CHILD-12
  CHILD-13
  CHILD-14
********************************************************************************
  COMMENT:
```

```
********************************************************************************
       ID NUMBER       GEN   NAME LAST     NAME FIRST    NAME MID      DATE
    -----------------  ---  ------------  -----------  ----------   ---------
    0150.1009            6  DURBIN        MARTHA                    10-20-1991

   BORN:DATE: 03/07/1869  BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
        CITY: WEBSTER                    COUNTY: MISSOURI
        STATE:

   RELIGION:                   CHRISTENED:
        MARRIED:    /  /            LOCATION:
        MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

   OCCUPATION:
   MILITARY SERVICE:

   DEATH:    DATE:    /  /     LOCATION:
                               CAUSE:
   BURIAL:   DATE:             PLOT:
             CEMETERY:                 LOCATION:
********************************************************************************
  CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: BLANCO COUNTY
                             TEXAS
      PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1: BY 1867 - WEBSTER COUNTY, MISSOURI
      PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
      PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
      PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:
********************************************************************************
                 ID NUMBER              NAME
             ----------------- -------------------------
  FATHER:    0150.10           JOHN HENRY CURBIN
  MOTHER:    0144.32           ISABELLE CRIDER

  SPOUSE-1
  SPOUSE-1 F
  SPOUSE-1 M
  SPOUSE-2
********************************************************************************
  CHILD-01
  CHILD-02
  CHILD-03
  CHILD-04
  CHILD-05
  CHILD-06
  CHILD-07   MARTHA'S BIRTH    RECORDED ON LDS 8524203/6
  CHILD-08   1 SD # 1396073
  CHILD-09
  CHILD-10
  CHILD-11
  CHILD-12
  CHILD-13
  CHILD-14
********************************************************************************
  COMMENT:
```

```
********************************************************************************
      ID NUMBER        GEN   NAME LAST      NAME FIRST     NAME MID       DATE
  -----------------    ---  ------------   -----------   ----------    ---------
  0150.1010              6  DURBIN         DANIEL        C.            10-20-1991

  BORN:DATE: 02/06/1873  BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
       CITY:                             COUNTY: Webster
       STATE: Missouri

  RELIGION:                     CHRISTENED:
       MARRIED:    /  /              LOCATION:
       MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

  OCCUPATION:
  MILITARY SERVICE:

  DEATH:    DATE:    /  /       LOCATION:
                                CAUSE:
  BURIAL:   DATE:               PLOT:
            CEMETERY:                     LOCATION:
********************************************************************************
 CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: BLANCO COUNTY
                            TEXAS
     PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1: WEBSTER COUNTY, MISSOURI
     PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
     PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
     PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:
********************************************************************************
                ID NUMBER                NAME
            ----------------- -------------------------
 FATHER:    0150.10           JOHN HENRY CURBIN
 MOTHER:    0144.32           ISABELLE CRIDER

 SPOUSE-1
 SPOUSE-1 F
 SPOUSE-1 M
 SPOUSE-2
********************************************************************************
 CHILD-01
 CHILD-02
 CHILD-03
 CHILD-04
 CHILD-05
 CHILD-06
 CHILD-07   Daniel's BIRTH    RECORDED ON LDS 8524203/6
 CHILD-08   1 SD # 1396073
 CHILD-09
 CHILD-10
 CHILD-11
 CHILD-12
 CHILD-13
 CHILD-14
********************************************************************************
 COMMENT:
```

```
*********************************************************************************
        ID NUMBER      GEN   NAME LAST     NAME FIRST    NAME MID      DATE
  ------------------  ---  ------------  -----------  ----------  ---------
  0150.1011             6  DURBIN        RACHEL                   10-20-1991

  BORN:DATE: 02/08/1876  BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
       CITY: BLANCO COUNTY               COUNTY: TEXAS
       STATE:

  RELIGION:                  CHRISTENED:
       MARRIED:   / /             LOCATION:
       MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

  OCCUPATION:
  MILITARY SERVICE:

  DEATH:    DATE:   / /      LOCATION:
                             CAUSE:
  BURIAL:   DATE:            PLOT:
            CEMETERY:                  LOCATION:
*********************************************************************************
 CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: BLANCO COUNTY
                            TEXAS
     PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
     PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
     PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
     PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:
*********************************************************************************
            ID NUMBER              NAME
          ----------------  -------------------------
 FATHER:  0150.10           JOHN HENRY CURBIN
 MOTHER:  0144.32           ISABELLE CRIDER

 SPOUSE-1
 SPOUSE-1 F
 SPOUSE-1 M
 SPOUSE-2
*********************************************************************************
 CHILD-01
 CHILD-02
 CHILD-03
 CHILD-04
 CHILD-05
 CHILD-06
 CHILD-07  MARTHA'S BIRTH    RECORDED ON LDS 8524203/6
 CHILD-08  1 SD # 1396073
 CHILD-09
 CHILD-10
 CHILD-11
 CHILD-12
 CHILD-13
 CHILD-14
*********************************************************************************
   MMENT:
```

LDS 85525902/24 SD # 1395623

```
*******************************************************************************
      ID NUMBER          GEN   NAME LAST     NAME FIRST     NAME MID        DATE
 ------------------      ---  ------------  ------------  ----------     ---------
  0151.0                   8  LOGSDON       LUCY*                        10-20-1991

 BORN:DATE:   /  /1784  BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
      CITY:                                 COUNTY:
      STATE:MARYLAND

 RELIGION:                    CHRISTENED:
      MARRIED:  08/02/1800         LOCATION:   MADISON COUNTY, KY.
      MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

 OCCUPATION:
 MILITARY SERVICE:

 DEATH:     DATE:    /  /       LOCATION:
                                CAUSE:
 BURIAL:    DATE:               PLOT:
            CEMETERY:                     LOCATION:
*******************************************************************************
 CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: CLEASVILLE/GASCONADE COUNTY
                            MISSOURI
     PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1: SANGAMON COUNTY, ILLINOIS
     PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2: MADISON COUNTY, KENTUCKY
     PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3: (?) MARYLAND
     PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:
*******************************************************************************
                ID NUMBER                NAME
           ----------------- -------------------------
 FATHER:    0302.0          [redacted]
 MOTHER:    0303.0

 SPOUSE-1   0150.0          PHILLIP DURBIN
 SPOUSE-1 F 0300.0          CHRISTOPHER DURBIN
 SPOUSE-1 M 0301.0          MARY (?)
 SPOUSE-2
*******************************************************************************
 CHILD-01   0150.01         EDWARD
 CHILD-02   0150.02         PHILLIP JR
 CHILD-03   0150.03         MALINDA
 CHILD-04   0150.04         PEGGY
 CHILD-05   0150.05         NANCY
 CHILD-06   0150.06         ELIZABETH
 CHILD-07   0150.07         LUCY
 CHILD-08   0150.08         CHRISTOPHER
 CHILD-09   0150.09         JULIA
 CHILD-10   0150.10         JOHN HENRY
 CHILD-11   0075.0          MARY
 CHILD-12   LUCY AND PHILLIPS MARRIAGE RECORDED ON LDS
 CHILD-13   8524203/64 SD 139 6073. FOR LUCY AND PHILLI
 CHILD-14   PS CHILDREN SEE P 205-206 OR CRIDER FAMILY
*******************************************************************************
 COMMENT: HISTORY.
```

* mentioned Md. Family
of Logsdon p50.

Ancestry.com
Member Login | My Account | Guest Registry
The No. 1 Source for Family History Online
Home | Search | Learn | Share | Record | Shop | ?
Advanced Search | Search by Locality | Search by Record Type | Search Help

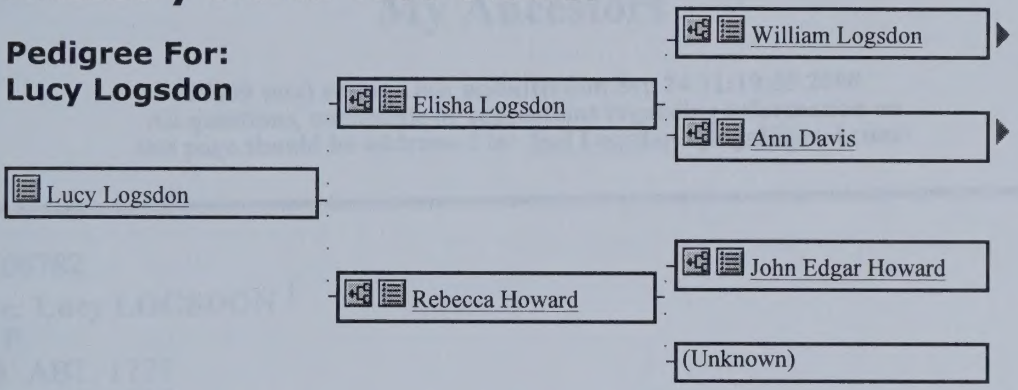
FREE Gift
Click Here
Ancestry.com

Search > Record Type > Compiled Databases > Ancestry World Tree > **Pedigree View** July 17, 2000

Ancestry World Tree Viewer

Pedigree For:
Lucy Logsdon

103



Spouse & Children*	**Siblings***
Phillip S Durbin	Rebecca Logsdon
- Edward Durbin	Elisha Logsdon
- Phillip Durbin	Susan Logsdon
- Mary Durbin	Nelly Logsdon
- Margaret Durbin	Nancy Logsdon
- Malinda Durbin	Elizabeth Logsdon
- Nancy Durbin	Ann Logsdon
- Elizabeth Durbin	Joseph Logsdon
- Lucy Durbin	Patience Logsdon
- Christopher Durbin	William Logsdon
- Sarah Durbin	Honor Logsdon
- John Henry Durbin	Mary Logsdon
	Hannah Logsdon
	Peter Logsdon
	George Logsdon
	Henry Logsdon
	Cecelia Logsdon

Symbol Key

▶	Back 1 Generation
▤	Return to search results
⊞	Make Individual Root
link	View Personal Information

* Spouse, children and siblings of Lucy Logsdon

Search this family tree file for: ☐ Search
Enter the name you wish to search for (i.e. John, or Ruth Brown):

WorldConnect Project

CONNECTING THE WORLD ONE GEDCOM AT A TIME

RootsWeb – The Oldest & Largest FREE Genealogy Site

Home | Boards | Lists | Searches | Sites | Passwords | Contribute | Help

My Ancestors

27669 total entries, last updated Sun Sep 24 11:19:55 2000
All questions, comments or suggestions regarding information on this page should be addressed to: Joel Logsdon <jlogs58@aol.com>

- *ID:* I06782
- *Name:* **Lucy LOGSDON** [1]
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* ABT. 1777
- *Birth:* ABT. 1786

Father: Elisha LOGSDON , Sr. b: 1745 in Westminister Co., Maryland
Mother: Rebecca L. HOWARD

Father: Edward (Ned) LOGSDON , Jr. b: 1745 in Westminister, Carroll Co., Maryland
Mother: Mary (Polly) BROWN b: ABT. 1758

Marriage 1 Phillip S. DURBIN

- *Married:* 1792 [1]
- *Married:* 17 AUG 1800 in Madison Co., Kentucky

Sources:

1. Title: Logsdon.FTW, April 1999
   Repository:
   Call Number:
   Media: Other
   Text: Date of Import: Apr 8, 1999

Global Search | Index | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Add Post-em

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

* * *

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
152.0	8	Terrill	Reuban		

BORN:DATE: 7 /Dec/1784 BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY:
STATE:

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: / / LOCATION:
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: 27/Oct/1829 LOCATION: Orange CT., Virginia
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

* * *

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: Virginia

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

* * *

	ID NUMBER	NAME
ATHER:	304.0	William Terrill
MOTHER:	305.0	[redacted] Nancy Ann Daniel
SPOUSE-1	153.0	Susannah Morton
SPOUSE-1 F	306.0	
SPOUSE-1 M	307.0	
SPOUSE-2		

* * *

CHILD-01	76.0	Reuban Jr.	b.) 1806. d.) 1856
CHILD-02			
CHILD-03	152.02	Elizabeth Morton	b.) 1808
CHILD-04			
CHILD-05	152.03	Nancy Ann	b.) 1810
CHILD-06			
CHILD-07	152.04	William Morton	b.) 1812
CHILD-08	152.05	Keturah	b.) 1815
CHILD-09			
CHILD-10	152.06	George Morton	b.) 1816
CHILD-11			
CHILD-12	152.07	David	b.) 1818
CHILD-13	152.08	Jackson Morton	b.) 1825
CHILD-14			

* * *

COMMENT:

from Crider 1988

Terrill

- Reuben 558, 65

p558: Reuben + Frances (Lacy) Terrill
- had son Charles b.) 17 Mar 1864

p65: Reuben, George M. + Hamiton Terrill listed as customers of Wherry (Pay Down Mill) between 1844 + 1847.

- Jackson 295, 67

p295 'Judge' Jackson + Catherine (Mooreland) Terrill listed as parents of Lucretia Mariam Terrill

p67 'Judge' Jackson Terrill - presiding judge of the county court during early 1850s

Children of Reuben Terrell and Susannah Morton are:

~~+334~~i. Reuben8 Terrell, born August 12, 1806 in Orange Co., Virginia; died June 06, 1856 in Maries Co., Missouri.
~~+335~~ii. Elizabeth Morton Terrell, born May 04, 1808 in Orange Co., Virginia.
~~+336~~iii. Nancy Ann Terrell, born February 25, 1810 in Orange Co., Virginia.
~~337~~iv. William Morton Terrell, born January 21, 1812 in Orange Co., Virginia. He married Virginia Sorrell October 15, 1839 in Missouri.
~~+338~~v. Keturah Terrell, born January 06, 1815 in Orange Co., Virginia; died October 16, 1843.
~~339~~vi. George Morton Terrell, born November 14, 1816 in Orange Co., Virginia; died November 27, 1816.
~~+340~~vii. David Terrell, born January 28, 1818 in Orange Co., Virginia.
341viii. George Morton Terrell, born January 07, 1821 in Orange Co., Virginia; died April 11, 1850. He married Nancy Ann Smith April 05, 1843.
342ix. Jackson Morton Terrell, born September 09, 1825 in Orange Co., Virginia; died October 02, 1843 in Missouri.

Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

Download GEDCOM

152.0

1 **Reuben TERRILL**
B: 7 Dec 1784
<, Orange Co., Virginia>
D: 27 Oct 1829
, Orange Co., Virginia
M: 11 Sep 1805

Family

Susannah MORTON
B: 20 May 1786
<, Orange Co., Virginia>
D: 28 Jan 1854

Family

2 **William TERRILL**
B: 27 Jun 1735
, , Culpeper, Va
D: 1830
, Orange Co, Va
M: 23 Nov 1780

Family

3 **Nancy Ann DANIEL**
B: Abt 1760
<, , Va>

4 **Robert Sr. TERRELL**
B: 19 Sep 1697
St. Peter's, Parish, New Kent County, Virginia
D: 13 Feb 1786
St. Thomas Paris, Orange, Va
M: 1750
St. Peter's, Parish, New Kent County, Virginia

5 **Mary FOSTER**
B: Abt 1701
St. Peter's, Parish, New Kent County, Virginia
D: 1783/1786
, Orange, Va.

Family

6

7

8 **Timothy TERRILL**
B: 1658
Chickahominy Crk, York River, York, Virginia
D:
, Orange Co., Virginia
M: Mar 1686
St. Peter's, Parish, New Kent County, Virginia

Family

9 **Elizabeth FOSTER**
B: 1665/1670
St. Peter's, Parish, N., Virginia

10 **John FOSTER**
B: Abt 1645
Elizabeth City, County, Virginia
M: Abt 1700
St. Peter's, Parish, New Kent County, Virginia

Family

11 **Anne MOORE**
B: Abt 1650
Elizabeth City, County, Virginia

12

Family

13

14

Family

15

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999

Family Group Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

Reuben TERRILL (AFN:P4FQ-9W) Pedigree

Born: 7 Dec 1784 **Place:** <, Orange Co., Virginia>
Died: 27 Oct 1829 **Place:** , Orange Co., Virginia
Married: 11 Sep 1805 **Place:**

1520

Father: William TERRILL (AFN:26KZ-Z7) Family
Mother: Nancy Ann DANIEL (AFN:P4FQ-2P)

Wife's Name

Susannah MORTON (AFN:P4FQ-P0) Pedigree

Born: 20 May 1786 **Place:** <, Orange Co., Virginia>
Died: 28 Jan 1854 **Place:**
Married: 11 Sep 1805 **Place:**

1530

Father:
Mother:

Children

1. Sex Name
M Reuben TERRILL (AFN:P4FR-GW) Pedigree
Born: 12 Aug 1806 **Place:** , Orange Co., Virginia
Died: 6 Jun 1856 **Place:** , Maries Co., Missouri

2. Sex Name
F Elizabeth Morton TERRILL (AFN:P4FR-V0) Pedigree
Born: 4 May 1808 **Place:** , Orange Co., Virginia

3. Sex Name
F Nancy Ann TERRILL (AFN:P4FS-7T) Pedigree
Born: 25 Feb 1810 **Place:** , Orange Co., Virginia

4. Sex Name
M William Morton TERRILL (AFN:P4FS-81) Pedigree
Born: 21 Jan 1812 **Place:** , Orange Co., Virginia

5. Sex Name
F Keturah TERRILL (AFN:P4FS-CJ) Pedigree
Born: 6 Jan 1815 **Place:** , Orange Co., Virginia
Died: 16 Oct 1843 **Place:**

6. Sex Name
M George Morton TERRILL (AFN:P4FQ-J4) Pedigree
Born: 14 Nov 1816 **Place:** , Orange Co., Virginia
Died: 27 Nov 1816 **Place:**

7. Sex Name
M David TERRILL (AFN:P4FS-G2) Pedigree
Born: 28 Jan 1818 **Place:** , Orange Co., Virginia

8. Sex Name
M George Morton TERRILL (AFN:P4G5-TF) Pedigree
Born: 7 Jan 1821 **Place:** , Orange Co., Virginia
Died: 11 Apr 1850 **Place:**

9. Sex Name
M Jackson Morton TERRILL (AFN:P4FQ-MM) Pedigree

Born: 9 Sep 1825 **Place:** , Orange Co., Virginia
Died: 2 Oct 1843 **Place:** , , Missouri
Buried: **Place:** Grove Dale Cem., Maries Co., Missouri

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999

I solemnized the Rites of marriage betwen Lewis Leavell & Frances Bell January 2,nd 1805

Zachariah Gibbs & Lucy Wayt
February 14 1805

Hamilton Goss

'05-36N

Orange Co. VA. Marriage Book 6 p126

A List of Marige

→ 1- Reuben Tomile & Susanna Morten Septr 11- 1805
2. Thos Lowrey & Nancey Deaman Novr 21- 1805
3- James Fisher & Fanny Mason Decemr 26. 1805
4- John T. Fant & Fanny James Feby 18- 1806
5- George Herndon & Sarah Teale April 1- 1806

N. Sanders

Mr Reyd Chapman 6.0.6

'05-37N

I Solemnized marriage between James Hencock and Elinor Hencock in Orange County on 14th Oct 1805

I Solemnized marriage between Benja Herndon & Mary Stephens in Orange Cty on 14th Oct 1805

I Solemnized marriage between Aaron Quisenbury & Henritta Reynolds in Orange Cy on 17th oct 1805

I Solemnized marriage between Ricd Cave & Moria Porter in Orange Cy On 5th Dec 1805

'05-38N

Robt Jones

Marriage
152.0/153.0

MB#6 / 104

Know all men by these presents that we William Taylor and John Taylor are held and firmly bound unto John Page Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia in the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars to which payment well and truly to be made to the said Governor and his successors for the use of the Commonwealth we bind ourselves and each of us and each of our heirs executors and administrators jointly and severally firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals and dated this 28th day of August 1805 in the 30th year of the Commonwealth

The condition of the above obligation is such that whereas there is a marriage intended shortly to be had and solemnized between the above bound William Taylor and Sarah Stanly of Orange County Now if there is no lawful cause to obstruct the said marriage then this obligation to be void else to remain in full force and virtue

William D Taylor (Seal)
John Taylor (Seal)

Sealed and delivered
in the presence of
Reynolds Chapman

'05-19

Know all men by these presents that we Reuben Terrill and William Morton are held and firmly bound his excellency John Page Governor or chief magistrate of this Commonwealth in the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars, to which payment well and truly to be made to the said Governor and his successors for the use of the Commonwealth we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators jointly and severally firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals and dated this fifth day of September 1805 and in the thirtieth year of the Commonwealth

The Condition of the above obligation is such that whereas there is a marriage shortly intended to be had and solemnized between the above bound Reuben Terrill and Susanna Morton of Orange County — If therefore there be no lawful cause to obstruct the said marriage then the above obligation to be void or else to remain in full force and virtue

Reuben Terrill
Wm Morton

Signed Sealed Delivered
in presence of

'05-20

Marriage Bond.
Marriage Book6 p104

tract or parcel of land lying in the said County Orange, containing one hundred acres more or less, and bounded as follows: Beginning at a large White Oak on the south west bank of the Riga run corner to the said William Terrile, thence north seventy nine degrees west, twenty five poles to a white Oak and Spanish Oak corner to the said William Terrile in Molly Morton's line, thence with her line south four degrees and an half east, one hundred and eighty poles to a pine now down on a ridge corner to James Nelson and the said Morton, thence south eleven degrees west, twenty poles and an half to the road leading by the Orange Springs, thence down the said road with the same to Terry's run bridge, thence up the said run the meanders thereof to the mouth of the of the Riga run, thence up the meanders of the said Riga to the beginning. To have and to hold the said hereby conveyed one hundred acres more or less, with its appurtenances, remainders and reversions, unto the said Reuben Terrile his heirs and assigns forever, to his and their proper uses; and the said William Terrile and Nancy his wife for themselves their heirs, executors and administrators doth covenant to and with the said Reuben Terrile his heirs and assigns, that he the said Reuben Terrile shall enjoy the said land free from the lawful claim or interruption of the said William Terrile and Nancy his wife or any other person or persons whatsoever; and that the said William Terrile and Nancy his wife and their heirs the said land and every part thereof unto the said Reuben Terrile his heirs and assigns, against them the said William Terrile and Nancy his wife and their heirs, and against every other person or persons whatever shall and will warrant and forever defend by these presents. In Witness whereof they have hereunto set their hands and seals the date above written.

Signed Sealed and delivered
in presence of }
Robert T. Moore
Reuben Lindsay
John Moore

Wm Terrile (Seal)
Nancy Terrile (Seal)

Terrile Deed
to } Head

The Commonwealth of Virginia, to John Moore and Robert T. Moore justices of the County Orange gentlemen greeting; whereas William Terrile and Nancy his wife, by their certain Indenture of bargain and sale, bearing date the 3rd day of November 1807 have sold and conveyed unto Reuben Terrile of the said County a certain tract of land lying in the said County containing one hundred acres more or less and bounded as expressed in the Indenture hereunto annexed. And whereas the said Nancy cannot conveniently travel to our County Court of Orange to make acknowledgment of the said Conveyance therefore we do give unto you, or any two or more of you, power to receive the acknowledgment which she the said Nancy shall be willing to make before you of the conveyance aforesaid contained in the said Indenture which is hereunto annexed and we do therefore command you, that you do personally go to the said Nancy and receive her acknowledgment of the same, and examine her privately and apart from the said William Terrile her husband, whether she doth the same freely and voluntarily without his persuasions or threats and whether she be willing that the same

same should be recorded in our County Court of Orange aforesaid; and when you have received her acknowledgment, examined her as aforesaid, that you distinctly and openly certify us thereof in our said County Court, under your seals, sending then there the said Indenture and this writ. Witness Reynolds Chapman Clerk of our said County Court, the 3rd day of November 1807 and in the 32nd year of the Commonwealth

Reynolds Chapman

Orange County to wit

Pursuant to the within Commission to us directed we personally waited on the within Nancy Terrile and examined her privately and apart from the within William Terrile her husband, and she doth freely and voluntarily without the persuasions or threats of her said husband acknowledge her right of dower to and in the land specified in the Indenture hereunto annexed, and that she is willing that this her acknowledgment together with the said Indenture be recorded in the County Court of Orange. certified under our hands and seals this 3rd day of November 1807.

John Moore (Seal)
Robert T. Moore (Seal)

At a Court held for Orange County at the Courthouse on monday the twenty second day of February 1808. This Indenture was proved by the Oath of Robert T. Moore, Reuben Lindsay and John Moore the witnesses thereto, and together with the Commission annexed and the certificate of the execution thereof ordered to be recorded

Teste

Reynolds Chapman Clk

Carrle & wife
to
Head

This Indenture made this twenty seventh day of November one thousand eight hundred and seven, between John Carrile and Mary his wife of the County of Elbert and State of Georgia of the one part, and Henry Head of Orange County and State of Virginia of the other part. Witnesseth, that the said John Carrel and Mary his wife for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred pounds lawful money of Virginia, hath granted, bargained and sold and by these presents do hereby grant, bargain and sell unto the said Henry Head his heirs and assigns forever, a certain tract or parcel of land lying in the aforesaid County of Orange containing by estimation one hundred acres, be the same more or less, and bounded as followeth Viz Beginning at a pine and maple in a line of William White's (formerly Woods) thence south fifty three degrees east, one hundred and fifty seven poles to a pine in said line corner to William Lucas, thence with said Lucas's line south forty degrees west, one hundred and thirty three poles to a pine in said line, thence north sixty four degrees west, one hundred and sixty three poles to a pine on the great white oak ridge corner to William Parrott thence along the said ridge and the said Parrott's lines to the beginning To have and to hold the said tract or parcel of land with its appurtenances unto the said Henry Head his heirs and assigns forever, to his and their own proper use; and the said John Carrile for himself his heirs executors and administrators doth further covenant that

Orange Co., VA
Land Deed.
304.0 to 152.0

John Read,
unto set their
ritten.
(seal)
Read
(seal)
(seal)
and Ross justices
that Benjamin
knowledged the
said, the said
edge, in order
p.
ame (seal)
Row (seal)
he courthouse,
Indenture
, acknow
Benjamin Hume
foresaid as
Indenture

ember one
John Payne of
Cosby of the
that the
the sum of
him in hand
of is hereby
d by these
id William
of land
containing one
by letter
deceased
which
of land
to him
and the
and accom
Cosby
of the

---

aforesaid tract of land. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, the day and year above written.

Signed and sealed
in presence of
John Payne (seal)

John Cly. Humphreys

N.B. The first named John Payne is entitled to a road lead from his farm into the Demarcus road and on the ground now occupied as a road.

Charles Mason
William Cosby (seal)

Washington Hutcheson

At a monthly court held for the county of Orange at the courthouse on monday the twenty fourth of December 1827 This Indenture was acknowledged by John Payne a party thereto, and together with the memorandum or N.B. thereon written which was acknowledged by William Cosby ordered to be recorded.

Teste

Terrill
to
Terrill

Original delivered to Burruss the present owner of the land Aug 8th 1831.

This Indenture made and entered into this 27th day of September one thousand eight hundred and twenty seven, between Reuben Terrill and Susan his wife of the one part and Reuben Terrill jr. of the other part, all of the county of Orange and state of Virginia. Witnesseth, that for and in consideration of the natural love and affection which we bear unto our son Reuben Terrill jr. and for the further consideration of the sum of one hundred dollars to us in hand paid before the ensealing and delivery of these presents, we the said Reuben Terrill and Susan Terrill have given, granted, bargained and sold unto the said Reuben Terrill jr. and to his heirs forever one certain tract or parcel of land, which him the said Reuben Terrill bought of Francis Robinson, containing ninety acres be the same more or less, and bounded by the lands of William W. Reynolds, Henry Tackler, Elijah Morton, and Owen Cooper formerly Mrs Amy Adams. To have and to hold unto him the said Reuben Terrill jr. his heirs and assigns with all the appurtenances, privileges and advantages to the only proper use and behoof of him the said Reuben Terrill jr. his heirs and assigns forever, and then the said Reuben Terrill and Susan his wife doth covenant, promise and agree to and with the said Reuben Terrill jr. that they the said Reuben Terrill and Susan his wife will warrant and forever defend the title of the aforesaid tract of ninety acres of land unto him the said Reuben Terrill jr. his heirs and assigns forever, free from the claim or claims of themselves, their heirs or assigns and free and clear from the claim or claims of all and every person or persons whatever. Witness our hands

aforesaid tract of land. In testimony whereof I have
hereunto set my hand and seal, the day and year above written.

Signed and sealed
in presence of
John Clay Humphreys

John Payne (seal)

N. B. The first named John Payne is entitled to a road laid
from his farm into the Demarcus road and on the ground now occupied
as a road.

Charles Mason
Washington Hutcheson

William Cosby (seal)

DB 32/219

At a monthly court held for the county of Orange at the courthouse
on monday the twenty fourth of December 1827 This Indenture
was acknowledged by John Payne a party thereto, and together with
the memorandum or N. B. thereon written which was acknowledged
by William Cosby ordered to be recorded

Teste

Terrill
to
Terrill

Original delivered
to Burruss the
present owner of
the land aug 8th
1831

This Indenture, made and entered into this 27th day of September
one thousand eight hundred and twenty seven, between Reuben Terrill
and Susan his wife of the one part and Reuben Terrill jr. of the
other part, all of the county of Orange and state of Virginia
witnesseth, that for and in consideration of the natural love
and affection, which we bear unto our son Reuben Terrill jr. and
for the further consideration of the sum of one hundred dollars cash
to us in hand paid before the ensealing and delivery of these presents,
we the said Reuben Terrill and Susan Terrill have given,
granted, bargained and sold unto the said Reuben Terrill jr. and
to his heirs forever one certain tract or parcel of land, which
him the said Reuben Terrill bought of Francis Robinson,
containing ninety acres be the same more or less, and bounded
by the lands of William W. Reynolds, Henry Faekler, Elijah
Morton, and Owen Cooper formerly Mrs Amy Adams. To have
and to hold unto him the said Reuben Terrill jr. his heirs
and assigns with all the appurtenances, privileges and advantages
to the only proper, use and behoof of him the said
Reuben Terrill jr. his heirs and assigns forever, and then the said
Reuben Terrill and Susan his wife doth covenant, promise and
agree to and with, the said Reuben Terrill jr. that they the
said Reuben Terrill and Susan his wife, will warrant and forever
defend, the title of the aforesaid tract of ninety acres of land
unto him the said Reuben Terrill jr. his heirs and assigns
forever, free from the claim or claims of themselves, their heirs or
assigns and free and clear from the claim or claims of
any and every person or persons whatever. [illegible]

aforesaid tract of land. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, the day and year above written.

Signed and sealed
in presence of
John W. Humphreys

John Payne (seal)

N.B. The first named John Payne is entitled to a road lane from his farm into the Demarcus road and on the ground now occupied as a road.

Charles Mason
Washington Hutcheson

William Cosby (seal)

At a monthly court held for the county of Orange at the courthouse on monday the twenty fourth of December 1827 This Indenture was acknowledged by John Payne a party thereto, and together with the memorandum or N.B. thereunder written which was acknowledged by William Cosby ordered to be recorded.

Teste

DB 32/219

Terrill
to
Terrill

Original delivered to Burruss the present owner of the land Aug 8th 1831

This Indenture made and entered into this 27th day of September one thousand eight hundred and twenty seven, between Reuben Terrill and Susan his wife of the one part and Reuben Terrill jr. of the other part, all of the county of Orange and state of Virginia. Witnesseth, that for and in consideration of the natural love and affection, which we bear unto our son Reuben Terrill jr. and for the further consideration of the sum of one hundred dollars current in hand paid before the ensealing and delivery of these presents, we the said Reuben Terrill and Susan Terrill have given granted, bargained and sold unto the said Reuben Terrill jr. and to his heirs forever one certain tract or parcel of land, which him the said Reuben Terrill bought of Francis Robinson, containing ninety acres be the same more or less, and bounded by the lands of William W. Reynolds, Henry Fackler, Elijah Morton, and Owen Cooper formerly Mrs Amy Adams. To have and to hold unto him the said Reuben Terrill jr. his heirs and assigns with all the appurtenances, privileges and advantages to the only proper use and behoof of him the said Reuben Terrill jr. his heirs and assigns forever, and then the said Reuben Terrill and Susan his wife doth covenant, promise and agree to and with, the said Reuben Terrill jr. that they the said Reuben Terrill and Susan his wife will warrant and forever defend the title of the aforesaid tract of ninety acres of land unto him the said Reuben Terrill jr. his heirs and assigns forever, free from the claim or claims of themselves, their heirs assigns and free and clear from the claim or claims of any person or persons whatever [illegible]

and seals, the date before written.

Signed, sealed and acknowledged in presence of } Reuben Temple (seal)
Susan Temple (seal)

Orange County, to wit,

We John W. Sale and Jacob Graves justices of the peace in the county aforesaid, do hereby certify, that Reuben Temple a party to a certain deed, bearing date the 27 day of September 1827, and hereunto annexed personally appeared before us in our county aforesaid, and acknowledged the same to be his act and deed, and desired us to certify the said acknowledgment to the clerk of the county court of Orange, in order that the said deed, may be recorded. Given under our hands and seals, this 27 day of September 1827.

John W. Sale (seal)
Jacob Graves (seal)

Orange County to wit,

We John W. Sale and Jacob Graves justices of the peace in the county aforesaid, do hereby certify that Susan Temple, the wife of Reuben Temple, parties to a certain deed, bearing date the 27th day of September 1827 and hereunto annexed, personally appeared before us, in our county aforesaid, and being examined by us privily and apart from her husband and having the deed aforesaid fully explained to her, she the said Susan Temple acknowledged the same to be her act and deed and declared that she had willingly signed, sealed and delivered the same and that she wished not to retract it. Given under our hands and seals this 27 day of Septr 1827.

John W. Sale (seal)
Jacob Graves (seal)

Office of the clerk of the county court of Orange, December the twenty eighth 1827. This Indenture was this day presented unto the office aforesaid and, the same having been duly acknowledged by Reuben Temple and Susan his wife parties thereto, before John W. Sale and Jacob Graves justices of the peace in the county aforesaid as appears by their certificates hereon written. The said Indenture and certificates are admitted to record

Teste
Reynolds Chapman C.C.

This Indenture made this first day of January one thousand eight hundred and twenty eight, between William Stalls of the county of Orange of the first part, Reynolds Chapman of the same county of the second part, and Joseph Edwards and Christian Fletcher also of said county of the third part

Land Deed.

Orange Co. VA.

152.0 to 76.0

This is the first generation of the Terrill family of which we have a record.

William Terril +
Nancy Ann Daniel

↓

① Reuben Terrill
Born Dec. 7th. 1784
Died Oct. 27th. 1829
m
Susannah Morton
Born May 20th.1786
Died Jan.28th. 1854.

① Reuben Terrill Jr.
Born Aug. 12th.1806

Elizabeth Terrill
Born May 4th. 1808

Nancy Terrill
Born Feby. 25th. 1810

William Terrill
Born Jan.21st. 1812

Kiturah Terrill
Born Jan.6th. 1815

George M.Terrill
Born Nov. 14th.1816

David Terrill
Born Jan. 28th. 1818

George M.Terrill
Born Jan.7th. 1821

Jackson Terrill
Born Sept. 9th.1823.

② John Terrill
Born March 31st.1782

③ Francis Terrill
Born May 17th. 1787

④ Edmund Terrill
Born May 5th. 1789

⑤ James Terrill
Born Aug. 3rd.1792

⑥ Ann Terrill
Born March 22nd.1795.

1820 Census Orange Ct. Va Pgs 98+98 James + Reuben Terrill + Edmund

John P Coons	1	″	1	2	2	″	1	1	1	″	″	″		12	5	″	3	″	1	1	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	″
William Hancock	1	″	″	1	″	1	1	″	1	″	″	″	″	″	3	″	1	″	3	1	1	1	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	″
Mary Garton	1	1	″	1	″	″	2	1	1	1	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	″
Francis Markay	1	″	″	″	1	″	1	″	1	″	″	″	″	3	1	1	″	″	″	1	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	″
Lucy Kinzer	1	″	″	1	″	″	1	2	1	1	″	″	″	″	″	4	″	″	6	1	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	″
Robert Taylor	″	2	″	″	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	″	″	″	12	6	6	7	11	8	2	3	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	″
John Hansford	1	″	″	″	1	″	3	″	″	1	″	″	″	″	″	1	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	″
* Edm^d Terrill	3	″	″	″	1	″	1	″	1	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	2	2	″	1	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	″
Lucy Flowers	″	2	″	1	″	″	″	″	1	1	″	″	″	″	1	1	1	″	6	2	1	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	″
* James Terrill	2	″	″	1	″	″	″	″	1	″	1	″	″	″	2	″	1	1	″	″	″	1	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	″
Carried forw^d	843	374	80	369	505	360	826	382	523	361	332	35	13	253	1650	884	677	360	1535	794	631	338	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	″

99

Orange County	Names of Heads of Families	Free white Males						Free white Females					Foreigners			[illegible]	Slaves								Free colored Persons							
																	Males				Females				Males				Females			
	610 +40	10	16	16 to 18	16 to 26	45	45 &c	10	16	26	45	45 &c					14	26	45	45 &c	14	26	45	45 &c	14	26	45	45 &c	14	26	45	45 &c
	Number brot forw^d	843	374	80	369	505	360	826	382	523	361	332	35	39	13	243	1650	884	677	360	1535	794	631	338								
*	Reuben Terrill	2	1	″	″	1	″	1	2	″	1	″	″		″	″	3	″	1	″	4	2	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	″
	Edmund Flowers	2	1	″	″	1	″	1	″	1	1	″	″		″	1	″	″	″	″	″	1	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	″
	Jalis Clarke	″	1	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	1	1	″		″	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	″
	Peggy Wood	3	1	″	″	″	″	″	1	1	1	1	″		″	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	″
	John Grant	3	″	″	″	2	″	2	″	″	1	″	″		″	2	″	2	1	″	″	1	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	″
	Reuben Oaks	1	″	″	″	1	″	1	″	1	1	″	″		″	″	″	″	″	″	″	1	1	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	″
	Fran[illegible] Norman	″	1	″	″	″	″	″	″	2	″	1	″		″	″	2	1	3	″	5	2	1	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	″

64

164

Taylor, William D.	Han	64
William H.(Est.)	Geo	117A
William H.	Lbg	179
William H.	Ore	90A
William J.?	Ldn	143A
William M.	Acc	10A
William M.	Iw	121
William P.	Bfd	50A
William P.	Wm	310A
William R.	Acc	14A
William T.	Rcy	193
William W.	Jcy	112
Willis	Nan	86
Yardley	Ldn	149A
Young B.	Cfd	201A
Zachariah	Cum	108A
Zachariah	Ore	87A
Zachariah	Ore	90A
Tayton, John	Cho	26A
Taytor, Nimrod	Sct	199
Samuel	Sct	199
Sarah	Cfd	223A
Tazewell, William	Rcy	193A
Tazlee?, George	Hmp	243A
Tazwill, L. W.	Nbo	91
Teachenpr, N. & J.	Rcy	193
Teackle, Charles	Acc	52A
Exter	Acc	52A
George, Dr.	Nhp	225A
Thomas W.	Acc	52A
Teacy?, William	Hsn	94A
Teaford, Caleb	Aug	8
George	Aug	7A
Henry	Aug	8
John	Aug	8
Teag, Collin	Hco	98A
Teagarden, Aaron	Msn	130
Job	Msn	130
Teagle, Edward	Wcy	147
Teague, Delilah	Acc	52A
Jacob (2)	Acc	52A
Jenny	Acc	52A
Littleton	Acc	52A
Marshall	Acc	52A
Nelly	Acc	52A
Peggy	Nhp	217
Teaklwod?, W.	Nbo	93A
Teal, Catey	Fkn	165A
Jemima	Fkn	165A
Teal?, John	Cre	93A
Teal, William	Cho	26A
Teany, Daniel	Mtg	185
Francis	Mtg	185
Teasley, John	Rcy	193
Teass, Catharine	Cam	127A
John	Cam	127A
Teater, Henry	Pre	241
Jacob	Pre	241
John	Pre	241
Michael	Pre	241
Teatrick, Jacob	Pre	241
Teats, Adam	Pre	241
Teaze, Stephen	Kan	11A
Tebbs, Fousher	Rmd	233A
Tebo, George	Frd	34A
Tedeweck, Jacob	Hdy	101
Tedrow, William	Hdy	100A
Teebo, Abraham	Aug	8
Teedywick?, Rebecky	Shn	152
Teel, Lewis	Alb	27
Lewis	Alb	35A
Samuel	Rcy	193A
Teelin?, Eleanor	Bke	33
William	Bke	33
Teers?, William	Nel	199A
Teet, Campbell	Wmd	136
Charles	Wmd	136A
James	Wmd	136A

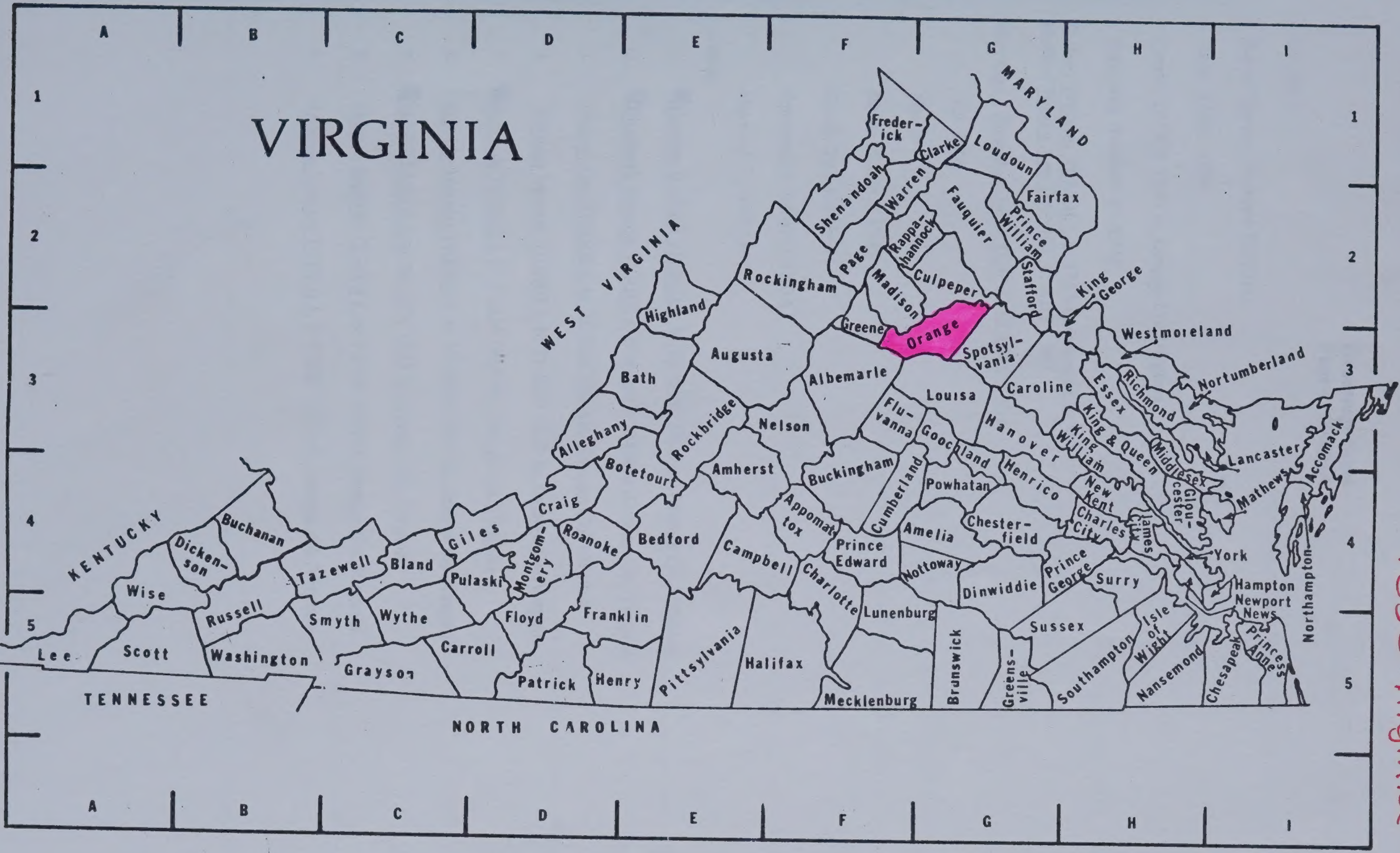
Teeter, Michael	Shn	171A
Teffin, Peter	Pit	48A
Tefft, William	Wod	193A
Telfair, Jane	Aug	8A
Telford, J.	Nbo	102
Tellis, Susan	Nld	37A
Temmons, Thomas Sr.	Str	184A
Templar?, Thomas	Ldn	151A
Temple, Ailce (Ailee?)	Han	72
Allen	Prg	56
Catharine	Car	181A
David Jr.	Prg	56
David Sr.	Prg	55A
Drury	Prg	56
Edward	Cho	26A
Eppes	Prg	56
Frederick	Prg	55A
Temple?, George	Mon	69
Temple, George R.	Prg	55A
James Y.	Prg	55A
John	Hmp	282A
John	Rck	297A
M.	Nbo	97
Mary	Prg	55A
Nancy	Kq	21A
Nancy	Prg	56
Randal	Prg	56A
Robert	Cfd	204A
Robert	Prg	56
Samuel	Prg	56A
Samuel L.	Kq	21A
Sebastian	Rck	297
Susan	Kq	21A
Thomas	Prg	55A
William	Kq	21A
Templeman, Cary	Str	183A
Edward	Str	183A
Edward	Str	184A
Fielding	Fau	89A
Fielding	Fau	116A
Samuel Jr.	Wmd	137
Samuel Sr.	Wmd	136A
William	Shn	164A
Templer, Jonathan	Ldn	147A
Templeton, Amos	Sct	199A
David Jr.	Rck	298
David Sr.	Rck	298
George	Wod	193A
James	Rck	298
James	Sct	199
John Jr.	Rck	297A
John Sr.	Rck	297A
Mary	Sct	199A
Robert	Rck	297A
William	Cho	26A
Templin?, William	Ldn	144A
Temur, Sally	Iw	123
Tenant, Mrs.	Nbo	98A
Abraham	Mon	59
Tench, Henry	Fkn	165A
Tennant, Adam	Mon	59A
John	Mon	59A
Joseph	Mon	59
Peter	Mon	59A
Richard	Mon	59
Richard (2)	Mon	59A
William	Mon	59
Tennent, George W.	Car	182A
Helen	Car	181A
Sarah	Car	182A
Tennis, Abraham	Yrk	155
Jesse	Ecy	121A
John	Yrk	155A
Joseph	Ecy	121A
Richard	Ecy	121A
Tennison, Christopher	Bfd	49A

Tennison?, Thomas	Pat	114A
Tennison, Zephaniah	Pat	119A
Tennon, John	Fau	116A
Tenser, Andrew	Hco	98
Tensor, Lepolion	Rcy	193
Teny, Sarah	Rck	297A
Terey, Barnet	Hdy	101
Terier, Philip	Sva	79A
Terlington, Director K.?	Nan	70
Leven	Nan	72
Terpen, Frederick	Bth	73A
Terrant, Lucy	Ecy	119
Terrel, Daniel	Oho	26
Terrel?, Isaac	Oho	26A
Terrele?, Jane	Cam	117A
Terrell, Mrs.	Alb	33A
Alfred	Car	181A
Ann	Mdn	108
Charles	Car	181A
Charles	Han	64
Christopher	Car	180A
Edmond	Han	52
Elizabeth	Han	73
Fleming	Car	181A
Frances L.	Sva	87
Jessee	Car	180A
Jno.	Alb	30A
Joel	Alb	17
John	Car	181A
John	Han	73
John M.	Hfx	60
Jonathan	Car	181A
Joseph	Car	181A
Joseph	Hfx	59A
Judith Ann	Han	51
Lemuel	Car	180A
Marsha?	Han	62
Martha	Alb	17
Mary	Mdn	108A
Mary H.	Han	73
Menan	Car	181A
Philadelphia	Aug	8
Pleasant	Han	56
Pleasant	Han	73
Richmond	Han	60
Robert	Car	180A
Robert	Mdn	108
Roger	Han	51
Samuel	Car	181A
William	Hco	99
Terrett, John H.	Ffx	67
Terrey, Mrs.	Fau	121A
John	Nld	38A
Thomas	Amh	37A
Thomas Jr.	Amh	37A
Terrier, Francis	Mat	31A
George	Sva	86A
John	Str	184A
Terrier?, Sally	Mat	31A
Terrier, Simon	Mat	31A
Terril, Ceasar	Lou	62A
Jessee	Pit	62
Julious	Pit	62
Nathan	Lou	62
Richmond	Lou	62A
Terrill, Anthony	Hfx	66
Chiles	Rcy	193A
Dudley	Cam	138A
Edmd.	Ore	73A
Edmd.	Ore	98A
George	Pit	76A
James	Ore	98A
James H.	Alb	16A
John T.	Cam	124A
Oliver	Ore	73A
Peter	Cam	139A
Reubin 141	Ore	99A

Terrill, Richard C.	Nk	213A
Sarah	Mat	34
Thomas H.	Nk	213A
Uriel	Ore	76A
William	Cam	139A
Terrison, Samuel	Ffx	73A
Territt, George H.	Ffx	67A
Terry, Ann	Ldn	125A
Baston	Pit	64
Benjamin	Hfx	67
Benjamin	Hfx	73A
Benjamin	Pit	64
Catharine	Mtg	185
Champ.	Wm	305A
Champ. Sr.	Wm	310A
Champion	Bkm	60
Champness	Pit	52A
Charles Sr.	Pit	59A
Daniel	Kq	21A
Daniel	Pit	59A
David	Pit	64
David C.	Pit	64
Elizabeth	Pit	64
Emanuel	Lou	62A
Enoch	Bfd	49A
Frances	Hfx	72A
George P.	Wm	315A
Gideon	Wm	300A
Henry	Hfx	67
James	Car	181A
James	Gch	19
James	Hfx	62A
James	Lou	62
James	Nfk	137A
James	Pit	65A
James	Wm	295A
James	Wm	310A
James E.	Wm	312A
James Row.	Wm	306A
Jeremiah	Pit	62A
John	Bkm	60
John	Pit	63
John	Rhm	168
Jonathan	Mtg	184A
Joseph	Fkn	165A
Joseph B.	Pit	78
Joseph C.	Hfx	73A
Joseph R. B.	Fkn	165A
Lucy	Pit	57A
Mary	Wm	291A
Mills	Bkm	63A
Moses	Pit	66
Nathaniel	Hfx	73A
Nathaniel (2)	Nel	199
Nathaniel	Pit	51A
Oba P.	Pit	63
Patsey	Pit	78
Patty	Wm	312A
Polley	Pit	66
Robert	Hfx	67
Robert	Pit	52A
Rowland	Car	181A
Samuel	Wm	310A
Sarah (Est.)	Hfx	73A
Sarah	Rcy	193
Stephen	Bot	74A
Stephen	Wm	299A
Susan	Pit	78
Susannah	Hfx	73
Thomas Jr.	Gbr	84
Thomas Sr.	Gbr	84
Walker	Pit	71A
Will	Amh	37
William	Bfd	53A
William	Gch	18A
William	Hfx	73A
William	Mat	30A
William	Mdn	108A

Terry, William	Mtg	185
William	Wm	291A
William	Wm	301A
William	Wm	311A
William	Wod	193A
William F.	Wm	315A
William L.	Pit	78
William T.	Hfx	73
Winston	Nk	212A
Terryl, Benjamin	Pit	59
Tery, John	Jcy	115A
Samuel	Cfd	222A
Teshler, Abraham	Rhm	168A
Mary	Rhm	168A
Teter, George	Pen	43
George	Ran	272
Jacob	Ran	272
James	Ran	272
Joel	Pen	38B
John	Aug	7A
John	Ran	272
Johnathan	Pen	42
Joseph	Hsn	110A
Moses	Pen	42
Paul	Pen	38B
Reuben	Pen	38B
Samuel	Pen	43
Teters, Eve?	Wtn	236A
Jacob	Wtn	235A
Tetrich, John	Rhm	168
Tetrick, Henry	Hsn	110
John	Hsn	110
Tetter, Philip	Rhm	167A
Tetty, Thomas T.	Din	20A
Tevalt?, Abram	Frd	16A
Tevalt, John	Frd	22A
Tevis, Loyd	Nfk	137A
Tewalt, Peter	Frd	17A
Tewell, Mary	Prg	56
Th______, William	Rck	297A
Th__n, Francis	Yrk	158
Thacker, Ambrose	Wtn	235A
Amos	Amh	37A
Amos	Pit	76
Austin	Han	65
Austin	Wyt	224
Benjamin	Pit	59
Cherley	Car	181A
Chesley	Car	180A
Daniel	Flu	62A
David	Din	20
David	Lou	62A
David	Wyt	224
Edmond	Han	53
Elijah	Hco	98A
Elisha	Aug	7
Elisha	Pit	71
Elizabeth	Hen	37A
Emanuel	Pit	71
Ezekel	Alb	22
George	Han	61
Henry	Gch	19
Holman	Flu	62A
Humphry	Pit	68A
James	Car	181A
James (2)	Gch	18A
Jessee	Amh	36A
Jno.	Lou	63
Joel	Grn	5A
Joel	Wtn	235A
John	Alb	22
John	Han	65
Martin	Alb	27
Meredith	Han	64
Molley	Lou	63
Nathaniel	Alb	35A
Nathaniel	Han	65
Philip	Car	181A

Thacker, Randolph	Han	65
Reuben	Cab	91
Robert	Han	60
Sarah	Lou	63
Sealy (Lealy?)	Pit	76
Sterling W.	Brk	26A
Thomas	Gch	18A
Walter	Han	65
Wyatt	Nel	199
Thackston, John	Chl	29A
Thaes, William	Fau	116A
Thainum, George	Hco	98
Thair, George	Fau	116A
Thaker, Peter	Lee	137
Tharing, Mathias	Shn	170A
Tharp, Amos	Pen	42
Beverly	Shn	168A
Charrity	Sou	127
Daniel	Bth	61A
Daniel	Bth	63A
Edmond	Sou	127
Hezekiah	Lew	153
Isaac	Frd	22A
Isaac	Frd	32
James	Cab	91
James	Shn	161
John	Bth	64A
John	Hmp	222A
John	Str	184A
Nathaniel	Bky	86A
Polly	Lee	136A
Polly	Sou	127
Thomas (2)	Shn	168A
Thornton	Kan	11A
Timothy	Sou	126A
William	Bky	90A
William	Lee	136A
William	Nel	199
William	Sou	126A
Thatcher, Evan	Bky	88A
Jonah	Ldn	141A
Jonathan	Bky	87A
Thomas	Frd	29
William	Ldn	148A
Thaup (Thauss?), Sarah	Alb	17
Thaxton, Benjamin	Edw	160
David	Edw	160
Elizabeth	Hfx	86A
George	Hfx	87A
James	Edw	160
John	Edw	160
John Sr.	Edw	160A
Natthaniel	Edw	160
Robert	Hfx	88A
Samuel	Edw	160
Sarah (2)	Edw	160A
William	Hfx	62A
Thayer& Bradly	Sva	82A
Thayer, Joseph	Pcy	103A
Martin	Pcy	103A
Seva	Pcy	96A
Thead, Nathaniel	Cpr	99
William	Cpr	98A
Theer, George	Fau	116A
Theisher, Paul	Bot	74
Thelkield, William	Sva	77
Themp?, Charles Jr.	Wck	175A
Therman, John	Cum	108
Thermon, John	Prw	260
Thomas	Prw	259A
Theweat, John	Pcy	110A
William	Pcy	103
Thieman?, Patience	Acc	23A
Thistle, Sampson	Tyl	86A
Thneall?, T. B.	Cfd	193A
Tho___bourgh, William	Wyt	224A


VIRGINIA
A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
1
2
3
4
5
MARYLAND
WEST VIRGINIA
KENTUCKY
TENNESSEE
NORTH CAROLINA
Frederick
Clarke
Loudoun
Fairfax
Shenandoah
Warren
Fauquier
Prince William
Rappahannock
Page
Madison
Culpeper
Stafford
King George
Rockingham
Greene
Orange
Spotsylvania
Westmoreland
Highland
Augusta
Albemarle
Louisa
Caroline
Nortumberland
Bath
Essex
Richmond
Alleghany
Rockbridge
Nelson
Fluvanna
Goochland
Hanover
King & Queen
King William
Middlesex
Lancaster
Accomack
Botetourt
Amherst
Buckingham
Cumberland
Powhatan
Henrico
New Kent
Gloucester
Mathews
Buchanan
Dickenson
Craig
Appomattox
Charles City
James
Giles
Roanoke
Bedford
Amelia
Chesterfield
York
Wise
Tazewell
Bland
Montgomery
Campbell
Prince Edward
Nottoway
Prince George
Surry
Hampton
Newport News
Northampton
Russell
Pulaski
Charlotte
Dinwiddie
Lee
Scott
Washington
Smyth
Wythe
Floyd
Franklin
Lunenburg
Sussex
Isle of Wight
Princess Anne
Carroll
Grayson
Patrick
Henry
Pittsylvania
Halifax
Mecklenburg
Brunswick
Greensville
Southampton
Nansemond
Chesapeake

1830 Virginia

- *ID:* I611
- *Name:* Reuben Richard TERRILL
- *Birth:* 7 DEC 1784
- *Death:* 27 OCT 1829 in ,Orange Co.,Virginia
- *Reference Number:* C1A9Z8

Father: William TERRILL b: 1733 in Orange Co.,VA
Mother: Nancy Ann DANIEL b: ABT 1760

Marriage 1 Susannah MORTON b: 20 MAY 1786

ID: I616

Sex: F

Birth: 20 MAY 1786

Death: 28 JAN 1854

Reference Number: C1B0A3

Married: 11 SEP 1805

Children

1. Reuben Richard TERRILL b: 12 AUG 1806 in ,Orange Co.,Virginia
2. Elizabeth Morton TERRILL b: 4 MAY 1808 in ,Orange Co.,Virginia
3. Nancy Ann TERRILL b: 25 FEB 1810 in ,Orange Co.,Virginia
4. William Morton TERRILL b: 21 JAN 1812 in ,Orange Co.,Virginia
5. Keturah TERRILL b: 6 JAN 1815 in ,Orange Co.,Virginia
6. George Morton TERRILL b: 14 NOV 1816 in ,Orange Co.,Virginia
7. David TERRILL b: 28 JAN 1818 in ,Orange Co.,Virginia
8. George Morton TERRILL b: 7 JAN 1821 in ,Orange Co.,Virginia
9. Jackson Morton TERRILL b: 9 SEP 1825 in ,Orange Co.,Virginia

Family Group Record

Download GEDCOM

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Husband's Name

Joseph BISHOP (AFN:KWSH-4N) Pedigree

Born: 24 Mar 1805 **Place:** <, Orange Co., Virginia>

310.0611

Father: Joseph Monroe BISHOP (AFN:KWSH-2B)
Mother: Jane (Jean) TERRELL (AFN:KWSH-3H)
Family

Wife's Name

Elizabeth Morton TERRILL (AFN:P4FR-V0) Pedigree

152.2

Born: 4 May 1808 **Place:** , Orange Co., Virginia

Father: Reuben TERRILL (AFN:P4FQ-9W)
Mother: Susannah MORTON (AFN:P4FQ-P0)
Family

Children

---

1. **Sex Name**
M George BISHOP (AFN:P4FR-W5) Pedigree
no family listed.
Born: Abt 1828 **Place:** <, Orange Co., Virginia>

---

2. **Sex Name**
F Josephana BISHOP (AFN:P4FR-XB) Pedigree
" " "
Born: Abt 1830 **Place:** <, Orange Co., Virginia>

---

3. **Sex Name**
M John BISHOP (AFN:P4FR-ZH) Pedigree
" " "
Born: Abt 1832 **Place:** <, Orange Co., Virginia>

---

4. **Sex Name**
F Mildred BISHOP (AFN:P4FS-0M) Pedigree
" " "
Born: Abt 1834 **Place:** <, Orange Co., Virginia>

---

5. **Sex Name**
F Frances BISHOP (AFN:P4FS-1S) Pedigree
" " "
Born: Abt 1836 **Place:** <, Orange Co., Virginia>

---

6. **Sex Name**
F Susan Jane BISHOP (AFN:P4FS-20) Pedigree
" " "
Born: Abt 1838 **Place:** <, Orange Co., Virginia>

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 13 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.1.0

http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~rzoz/ged/p79.htm#i3949

Elizabeth Morton Terrell[1,2] (F)
b. 04 May 1808, d. Apr 1890

152.2

Birth	04 May 1807	Child; [2]
Birth*	04 May 1808	Child; Orange County, Virginia, USA[3]
Marriage*	24 Mar 1825	Bride; Groom: Joseph Monroe Bishop , Dr.; Orange County, Virginia, USA[3,4,1,2]
Death*	Apr 1890	Deceased; Stuart County, Virginia, USA[3,5]
Last Edited	22 Oct 1999	
CoParent		Joseph Monroe Bishop , Dr.
Son-Bio*	c 1827	George W. Bishop , Dr.
Dau-Bio*	c 1830	Mildred Anne Bishop
Son-Bio*	c 1831	Joseph Monroe Bishop
Dau-Bio*	11 May 1832	Frances Morton Bishop+
Son-Bio*	13 Jun 1836	John Terrell Bishop , Md+
Dau-Bio*	c 1838	Susan Jane Bishop
Dau-Bio*	c 1840	Bettie Terrell Bishop
Son-Bio*	c 1844	Jonathan Terrell Bishop
Son-Bio*	c 1846	H. Clay Bishop

1. [S369] Unknown author, *Virginia Marriage Index 1740-1850.*
2. [S287] Marguerite Novy Lambert, *Novy-Garwood Family Record and Connections*, 178.
3. [S319] Unknown author, *WFT4-620.*
4. [S317] Unknown author, *Orange County Marriages; John Vogt 1747-1850.*
5. [S316] Anne Boos, "Bishop Information-Anne Boos," e-mail to Robert Bishop.

http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~rzoz/ged/p83.htm#i4127

Frances Morton Bishop[1,2] (F)
b. 11 May 1832, d. 1874
Pop-up Pedigree

152.24

Father-Bio*	24 Mar 1805	Joseph Monroe Bishop , Dr.
Mother-Bio*	04 May 1808	Elizabeth Morton Terrell
Birth*	11 May 1832	Child; Charlottesville, Albemarle Co, Virginia, USA[1,2]
Marriage*		Bride; Groom: W. F. B. Taylor , Md
Death*	1874	Deceased; Stuart, Patrick County, Virginia, USA[2]
Last Edited	22 Oct 1999	

CoParent		W. F. B. Taylor , Md
Dau-Bio*	1863	Mary Catherine Taylor+
Son-Bio*	c 1865	John Taylor+

Patience Monroe Bishop[1,2,3,4,5,6,7] (F)
b. 25 Nov 1802, d. 30 Jan 1884
Pop-up Pedigree

310.0605

Father-Bio*	13 Mar 1766	Joseph Monroe Bishop
Mother-Bio*	04 Apr 1774	Jane Terrell
Birth*	25 Nov 1802	Child; Albemarle Co, Virginia, USA[4,8,6]
Marriage*	11 May 1821	Bride; Groom: Gustavus Adolphus Parsons , General; Charlottesville, Albemarle Co, Virginia, USA[1,11,12]
Death*	30 Jan 1884	Deceased; Woodland Cem, Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri, USA[11,4,8]
CoParent		Gustavus Adolphus Parsons , General
Son-Bio*	21 May 1822	Moseby Monroe Parsons , General+
Dau-Bio*	25 Jun 1824	Mary Ann Parsons
Dau-Bio*	11 Oct 1826	Eliza Jane Parsons
Dau-Bio*	17 Oct 1828	Francis Jackson Parsons
Dau-Bio*	1832	Virginia Terrel Parsons+
Dau-Bio*	1834	Sarah Mildred Parsons
Dau-Bio*	1837	Julia\Juliet M. Parsons
Dau-Bio*	08 Oct 1840	Missouri Patience Parsons+
Son-Bio*	1845	Gustavus Adolphus Parsons , Lieut.

* * *

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
153.0	8	MorTON	Susannah		

BORN:DATE: 20/May/1786 BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY:
STATE:

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: / / LOCATION:
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: 28/Jan/1854 LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

* * *

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE:

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

* * *

	ID NUMBER	NAME
ATHER:	306.0	
MOTHER:	307.0	
SPOUSE-1	152.0	Reuban Terrill
SPOUSE-1 F	304.0	William Terrill
SPOUSE-1 M		
SPOUSE-2	305.0	Nancy Ann Daniel

* * *

CHILD-01
CHILD-02
CHILD-03
CHILD-04
CHILD-05
CHILD-06
CHILD-07
CHILD-08
CHILD-09
CHILD-10
CHILD-11
CHILD-12
CHILD-13
CHILD-14

* * *

COMMENT:

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
154.0	8	Lacey	Charles	Christian	

BORN:DATE: ca./ /1775 BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY: Albermarle Ct.
STATE: Virginia

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: [redacted] 1800 LOCATION:
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: 17 Apr/1832 LOCATION: Albermarle Ct., Virginia
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE:

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

	ID NUMBER	NAME
ATHER:	308.0	Benjamin Lacy
MOTHER:	309.0	Judith Christian
SPOUSE-1	155.0	Frances 'Fannie' Washington Terrill
SPOUSE-1 F	310.0	Edmund Terrill
SPOUSE-1 M		
SPOUSE-2	311.0	Peggy Margaret Willis

CHILD-01	154.01	Edmond Terrill	b.) 1801
CHILD-02			
CHILD-03	154.02	Walter Christian	b.) 1804
CHILD-04			
CHILD-05	77.0	Lucetia 'Lucy'	b.) 1806 d.) 1877
CHILD-06			
CHILD-07	154.04	Mary Elizabeth	b.) 1808 d.) 1893
CHILD-08			
CHILD-09	154.05	Judith 'Frances Margaret	b.) 1811 d.) 1890
CHILD-10			
CHILD-11			
CHILD-12			
CHILD-13			
CHILD-14			

OMMENT:

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.13 PEDIGREE CHART 03 NOV 1994 Chart ______

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. ______ on chart no. ______

AFN=Ancestral File Number

1 Charles Christian LACEY
AFN: C8LJ-9N
BORN: 1775
, Albemarle Co., Virginia
MAR.: 1800
DIED: 17 Apr 1832
, Albemarle Co., Virginia

#15 Roots.

SPOUSE
Frances Washington F TERRELL
AFN: KWS6-F0
BORN: 6 Aug 1783
DIED: Aug 1811

2 Benjamin LACY
AFN: P4GH-87
BORN: Abt 1750
, Hanover Co., Virginia
MAR.: 25 Oct 1774
DIED: 1826
C., Virginia

3 Judith CHRISTIAN
AFN: P4GH-7P
BORN: Abt 1752
, Goochland Co., Virginia
DIED: 1820
C,, Virginia

4 Stephen LACY
AFN: P4GH-8V
BORN: Abt 1725
MAR.:
DIED:

5 Sarah (UNK)
AFN: P4GH-92
BORN: Abt 1725
DIED:

6 Charles CHRISTIAN [Jr.]
AFN: P4GH-5C
BORN: Abt 1720
, Goochland Co., Virginia
MAR.:
DIED:

7

8
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

9
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

10
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

11
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

12
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

13
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

14
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:

16
AFN: ----
BORN:

17
AFN: ----
BORN:

18
AFN: ----
BORN:

19
AFN: ----
BORN:

20
AFN: ----
BORN:

21
AFN: ----
BORN:

22
AFN: ----
BORN:

23
AFN: ----
BORN:

24
AFN: ----
BORN:

25
AFN: ----
BORN:

26
AFN: ----
BORN:

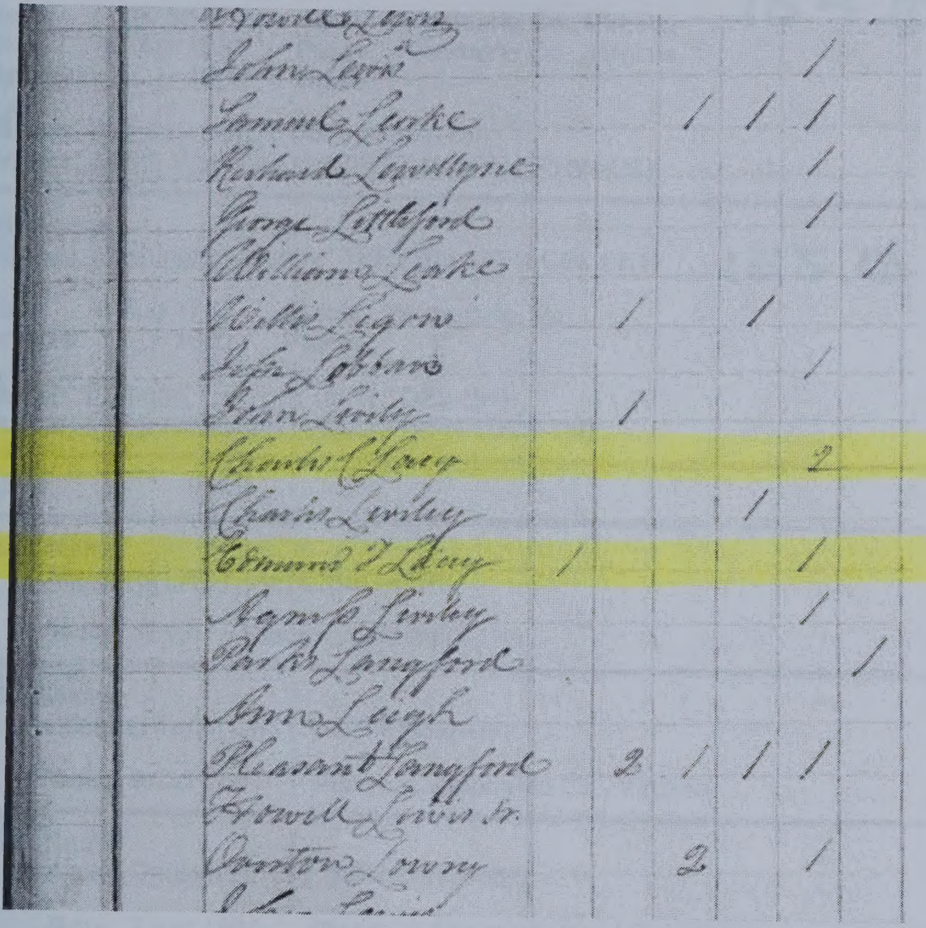
27
AFN: ----
BORN:

28
AFN: ----
BORN:

29
AFN: ----
BORN:

154.0 Charles Christian Lacy
154.1 Edmund Terrill Lacy (married with at least on male child)

1830 Census – Albemarle Co., Virginia, p. 265



Howell Lewis						
John Lewis					1	
Samuel Leake			1	1	1	
Richard Lewellyne					1	
George Littleford					1	
William Leake						1
Willis Ligon		1		1		
John Lobban					1	
John Lively		1				
Charles C Lacy					2	
Charles Lively				1		
Edmund T Lacy	1				1	
Agness Lively					1	
Parke Langford						1
Ann Leigh						
Pleasant Langford		2	1	1	1	
Howell Lewis Sr.						
Overton Lowry			2		1	

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name
✓ Charles Christian LACEY (AFN:CBLJ-9N) Pedigree

154.0

Born: 1775/1777 **Place:** , Albemarle Co., Virginia
Died: 17 Apr 1832 **Place:** , Albemarle Co., Virginia
Married: 1800 **Place:**

✓ **Father:** Benjamin LACY (AFN:JTSW-1M) Family
Mother: Judith Woodson CHRISTIAN (AFN:KPHW-Q3)

Wife's Name
✓ Frances Washington "Fanny" TERRELL (AFN:CBLJ-BT) Pedigree

155.0

Born: 6 Aug 1783 **Place:** , Albermarle, Va
Married: 1800 **Place:**

✓ **Father:** Edmund TERRILL (AFN:1D2S-SH) Family
Mother: Margaret (Peggy) WILLIS (AFN:1D2S-TN)

Children

?. **Sex Name**
F Margaret LACY (AFN:18SG-6RR) Pedigree

Born: 1813 **Place:** , Albermarle, Va

✓ 2. **Sex Name**
M Edmond Terrill LACY (AFN:KWS6-G5) Pedigree

Born: 9 Oct 1801 **Place:** <, Albemarle Co., Virginia>

✓ 3. **Sex Name**
M Walter Christian LACY (AFN:KWS6-HB) Pedigree

Born: 7 Apr 1804 **Place:** <, Albemarle Co., Virginia>

✓ 4. **Sex Name**
F Judith Markwood LACEY (AFN:3P8C-5Q) Pedigree

Born: 21 Jul 1811 **Place:** <, Albemarle Co., Virginia>
Died: 23 Apr 1890 **Place:** Harrisonburg, Rockingham, Va

✓ 5. **Sex Name**
F Lucretia "Lucy" LACY (AFN:P4FR-H3) Pedigree

Born: 4 Sep 1806 **Place:** <, Albemarle Co., Virginia>
Died: 1 Oct 1877 **Place:**

✓ 6. **Sex Name**
F Lucy LACY (AFN:KWS6-JH) Pedigree

Born: 4 Sep 1806 **Place:** <, Albemarle Co., Virginia>

✓ 7. **Sex Name**
F Mary Elizabeth LACY (AFN:KWS6-KN) Pedigree

Born: 29 Nov 1808 **Place:** <, Albemarle Co., Virginia>
Died: 15 Mar 1893 **Place:**

Ancestry.com: Database: Revolutionary War Muster Rolls, 1775-83

REED LEONARD - Rank - PRIVATE Box # 72
REED EDWARD - Rank - 1ST LIEUTENANT Box #114
REED EDWARD - Rank - MATROSS Box # 33
REED EDWD - Rank - MATROSS Box #33

?

Ancestry.com: Database: Daughters of the American Revolution Lineage Books (152 Vols.)

Volume 8: page 216 **Mrs. Panthea Adelaide Cox Comer. DAR ID Number: 7645** 154.42
Born in Virginia. Wife of Samuel Comer. Descendant of Col. Harry Willis, Capt. Benjamin Lacey and Sergt. Edmund Terrill, all of Virginia. Daughter of Dr. William Cox and Mary Elizabeth Lacey, his wife. Granddaughter of Capt. Charles Christian Lacey and Frances Washington Terrill, his wife. Gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Terrill and Margaret Willis, his wife; and of Benjamin Lacey. Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Harry Willis and Mildred Washington, his wife. Harry Willis was a patriot, a personal friend of Washington and his connection by marriage. Benjamin Lacey served as captain of militia. Edmund Terrill received a grant of land for his services during the Revolution, which he located in Ohio. Also Nos. 1405, 1770.

154.44
Volume 8: page 216 **Miss Almira Josephine Cox. DAR ID Number: 7646**
Born in Virginia. Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Lacey, Col. Harry Willis and Sergeant Edmund Terrill. Daughter of Dr. William Cox and Mary Elizabeth Lacey, his wife. See No. 7645.

Volume 59: page 139 **Mrs. Virginia M. D'Oench Pagenstecher. DAR ID Number: 58401** descendant of 310.06055
Born in Jefferson, Mo. Descendant of Sergt. Edmund Terrill. Daughter of William D'Oench and Nancy Bishop Berry, his wife. Granddaughter of Green Clay Berry and Virginia Terrill Parsons, his wife. Gr-granddaughter of Gustavus Adolphus Parsons and Patience Monroe Bishop, his wife. Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Bishop and Jane Terrill, his wife. Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Edmund Terrill and Margaret Willis, his wife. Edmund Terrill (1740-84) enlisted for three years, 1777, in Capt. John Steed's company of Virginia militia; served as sergeant. He died in Culpeper County, Va. Also Nos. 7645, 39638.

Volume 61: page 300 **Mrs. Sarah Henderson Wiggins. DAR ID Number: 60891** 310.02111
Born in Henry County, Ind. Wife of Joseph Pyle Wiggins. Descendant of Sergt. Edmund Terrill. Daughter of William Henderson (1820-92) and Martha Ann Paul (1819-54) his wife. [p.300] Granddaughter of John Henderson (1784-1844) and Nancy Rucker (1789-1823), his wife. Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Rucker and Mary Foster Terrill (b. 1766), his wife. Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edmund Terrill and Peggy Willis, his wife.

Volume 65: page 196 **Mrs. Mary Cornelius Helwig. DAR ID Number: 64557** 310.011011
Born in America, Ind. Wife of Frank E. Helwig. Descendant of Sergt. Edmund Terrill, of Virginia. Daughter of Edward Graves Cornelius (1833-1901) and Melina Jeffras (b. 1838), his 2nd wife. Granddaughter of George Cornelius (1786-1868) and Elizabeth Willis, his wife. Gr-granddaughter of William Cornelius and Elizabeth Terrill, his wife. Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edmund Terrill and Peggy Willis, his wife. Also No. 58401.

Volume 65: page 196 **Mrs. Amanda Davis Mack. DAR ID Number: 64559** 310.011021
Born in Rockville, Ind. Wife of William N. Mack. Descendant of Sergt. Edmund Terrill. Daughter of John Givan Davis (1810-66) and Jane Willis Cornelius (1816-87), his wife. Granddaughter of George Cornelius (1786-1868) and Elizabeth Willis. See No. 64557.

Genealogy Notes
Page 2 / 06/29/00

Volume 72: page 47 **Miss Mary E. Saunders. DAR ID Number: 71125** 310.011011
Born in Warsaw, Ky. Descendant of Sergt. Edmund Terrill. Daughter of Albert G. Saunders (1809-78) and Mary Ann Cornelius (1815-91), his wife. Granddaughter of George Cornelius (1786-1868) and Elizabeth Cornelius (1787-1877), his wife, m. 1814. Gr-granddaughter of William Cornelius and Elizabeth Plunket Terrill, his wife (parents of George). Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edmund Terrill and Peggy Willis, his wife. Also No. 64557.

Volume 77: page 208 **Mrs. Sara Cornelius Allison. DAR ID Number: 76552** 310.0111012
Born in Marion County, Ind. Wife of James A. Allison. Descendant of Sergt. Edmund Terrill. [p.208] Daughter of Edward G. Cornelius (1833-1901) and Melissa Jeffras (b. 1838), his 2nd wife, m. 1859. Granddaughter of George Cornelius (1786-1868) and Elizabeth Willis (1795-1877), his wife, m. 1814. Gr-granddaughter of William Cornelius and Elizabeth Terrill, his wife, m. 1786. Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edmund Terrill and Peggy Willis (1741-1812), his wife, m. 1760. Also No. 71753.

Volume 79: page 35 **Mrs. Annie Leroy Cox Dennis. DAR ID Number: 78086** 154.462
Born in Charlottesville, Va. Wife of Albert Percival Dennis. Descendant of Sergt. Edmund Terrill. Daughter of Leroy Wesley Cox (b. 1845) and Anne Eliza Foster (1849-82), his wife, m. 1871. Granddaughter of William Cox (1808-75) and Mary Elizabeth Lacy (1808-93), his wife, m. 1831. Gr-granddaughter of Charles Christian Lacy (1775-1832) and Frances Washington Terrill (1781-1811), his wife. Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edmund Terrill and Margaret (Peggy) Willis (b. 1741), his wife, m. 1760. Also Nos. 64557, 71125.

Volume 82: page 50 **Mrs. Almira Josephine Cox Mcpherson. DAR ID Number: 81136** 154.461
Born in Charlottesville, Va. Wife of Edgar Hedgpeth McPherson. Descendant of Sergt. Edmund Terrill. Daughter of Leroy Wesley Cox (b. 1845) and Anne Eliza Foster (1849-82), his wife, m. 1871. Granddaughter of William Cox (1808-75) and Mary Elizabeth Lacy (1808-93), his wife, m. 1831. Gr-granddaughter of Charles Christian Lacy (1775-1832) and Frances Washington Terrill (1781-1811), his wife, m. 1800. Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edmund Terrill and Margaret (Peggy) Willis (b. 1741), his wife, m. 1760. Also No. 71753.

Volume 89: page 290 **Mrs. Amelia Christian Cox Powell. DAR ID Number: 88923** 154.463
Born in Charlottesville, Va. Wife of James Franklin Powell. Descendant of Sergt. Edmund Terrill, as follows: 1. Leroy Wesley Cox (b. 1845) m. 1871 Anne Eliza Foster (1849-82). 2. Dr. William Cox (1808-75) m. 1831 Mary Elizabeth Lacy (1808-93). 3. Charles Christian Lacy (1775-1832) m. 1800 Frances Washington Terrill (1781-1811). 4. Edmund Terrill m. 1760 Margaret (or Peggy) Willis.

310.0303082
Volume 91: page 203 **Mrs. Logie Terrill Nicholas. DAR ID Number: 90633**
Born in Randolph County, Mo. Wife of J. W. Nicholas. Descendant of Sergt. Edmund Terrill, as follows: 1. J. M. Terrill (1832-91) m. 1861 Pauline Griffey (b. 1844). 2. James Terrill (1779-1882) m. 2nd 1821 Susan Cave (1803-73). 3. Edmund Terrill m. 1760 Margaret Willis.
→ son of JOHN g son of Edmund

Volume 95: page 126 **Miss Elizabeth Terrill. DAR ID Number: 94394** 310.070514
Born in Randolph Co., Mo. Descendant of Sergt. Edmund Terrill, as follows: 1. John Robert Terrill (1829-1911) m. 1856 Anne Roberts (1839-73). 2. William Terrill (1807-69) m. 1828 Ann Calvin (1810-99). 3. Robert Terrill (b. 1777) m. 1799 Mary (Polly) Lacey (1776-1850). 4. Edmund Terrill m. 1760 Margaret (Peggy) Willis (b. 1741).

Volume 97: page 33 **Mrs. Pearl Head Cain. DAR ID Number: 96096** descendant of 310.0301012
Born in Holt County, Nebr. Wife of Bert Cain. Descendant of Capt. James Allen, John Poage, Capt. George Poage, and Sergt. Edmund Terrill, as follows: ~~1~~. Charles E. Head (b. 1856) m. 1838 Margaret Finnegan (b. 1862). ~~2~~. Truxton Head (b. 1833) m. 1855 Kate Warner (1837-1913). ~~3.~~ Simeon Head (1801-82) m. 1824 Malinda Poage (1807-75). 4. Allen Poage (1778-1853) m. Margaret Terrill. 5. George Poage m. Anne Allen; John Terrill (1763-1850) m. 1784 Rebecca Cornelius. 6. John Poage m. 1751 Mary Blair (d. 1793); James Allen m. Margaret Anderson; Edmund Terrill m. 1760 Margaret Willis (1741-1812).

Volume 98: page 252 **Mrs. Hannah Parker Chapman. DAR ID Number: 97812** 310.070801
Born in Boone County, Ky. Wife of George W. Chapman. Descendant of Sergt. Edmund Terrill, as follows: 1. Arthur Parker (1809-39) m. 1831 Elizabeth Terrill (1813-63). 2. Robert Terrill (b. 1777) m. Mary (Polly) Lacey (1776-1850). 3. Edmund Terrill m. 1760 Margaret Peggy Willis (b. 1740).

Volume 98: page 252 **Mrs. Josephine Roberts Moore. DAR ID Number: 97813** 310.0705510
Born in Randolph County, Mo. Wife of William Finley Moore. Descendant of Sergt. Edmund Terrill, as follows: 1. John S. Roberts (1832-88) m. 1856 Sallie M. Terrill (1836-75). 2. William Terrill (1807-69) m. 1828 Ann Calvin (1810-99).

Volume 103: page 141 **Miss Pape Lee Quayle. DAR ID Number: 102455** 310.070733
Born in Rio Verde, Mexico. Descendant of Sergt. Edmund Terrill, as follows: 1. William Quayle (1825-1901) m. 2nd 1861 Mary Elizabeth Terrill (b. 1839). 2. Benjamin Terrill (1811-77) m. 2nd 1834 Delilah Smith Crisler (1816-83). 3. Robert Terrill (b. 1777) m. 1799 Mary Lacey (1775-1850). 4. Edmund Terrill m. 1760 Margaret Willis (b. 1741).

Volume 110: page 83 **Mrs. Jennie Terrell Vermilion. DAR ID Number: 109268** 310.031152
Born in Armstrong, Mo. Wife of J. T. Vermilion. Descendant of Sergt. Edmund Terrill, as follows: 1. Joshua Thompson Terrill (b. 1854) m. 1877 Levi Evans (b. 1859). 2. Joshua Willis Terrill (1821-82) m. 1840 Matilda Ann Walton (1823-88). 3. John Terrill (1768-1850) m. 1789 Rebecca Cornelius (1773-1845). 4. Edmund Terrill m. 1760 Margaret Willis (1741-1812).

Volume 113: page 79 **Mrs. Inez May (Cox) Cox. DAR ID Number: 112243** 154.411
Born in Prince George County, Va. Wife of George W. Cox. Descendant of Sergt. Edmund Terrill, as follows: [p.79] 1. Eugene M. Cox (1833-85) m. 1871 Mary Lavinia Cox (b. 1848). 2. William Cox (1808-75) m. 1831 Mary Elizabeth Lacy (1808-93). 3. Charles Christian Lacy (1775-1832) m. Frances Washington Terrill (1781-1811). 4. Edmund Terrill m. 1760 Margaret Willis (b. 1741).

descendant of 310.0707213
Volume 117: page 72 **Mrs. Clayton Terrill Foster. DAR ID Number: 116236**
Born in Huntsville, Mo. Wife of Henry Albert Foster. Descendant of Sergt. Edmund Terrill, as follows: 1. James William Terrill (b. 1837) m. 2nd 1867 Elizabeth M. Bradley (1840-73). 2. Benjamin Terrill (1811-77) m. 1836 Delilah S. Christler (1816-83). 3. Robert Terrill (b. 1777) m. 1799 Mary (Polly) Lacy (1776-1850). 4. Edmund Terrill m. 1760 Margaret Peggy Willis (b. 1741).

descendant of James R660
310.0303036
Volume 118: page 210 **Miss Louise R. Hicks. DAR ID Number: 117679**
Born in Ween, Mo. Descendant of Edmund Terrill, George Hume, John Threlkeld (Thrailkill), Adam Woods and William Woods, as follows: 1. Napoleon Bonapart Hicks (1846-93) m. 1868 Susan Ann Woods (1849-97). 2. Patrick Woods (1820-1904) m. 1841 Eliza Terrill (1824-59). 3. Adam C. Woods (1795-1849) m. 1817 Elizabeth Crigler (1799-1858); James Terrill (1797-1885) m. 1814 Susan Moseley Cave (1802-80). 4. Patrick Woods (1774-1840) m. 1792 Rachel Cooper; John Terrill (1768-1850) m. 1789 Rebecca Cornelius (1773-1845); William Cave m. 1789 Margaret Thelkeld; John Crigler m. 1789 Sarah Hume. 5. Adam Woods m. 1770 Anna Cavanaugh (1748-1818); Edmund Terrill m. 1760 Margaret (Peggy) Willis (1741-1812); George Hume m. Jane Stanton; John Threlkeld.

Volume 121: page 17 **Mrs. Mayme Ramsey Holloway. DAR ID Number: 120050** 310.04555
Born in Garrard County, Ky. Wife of J. M. Holloway. Descendant of Francis Ramsey, Capt. Edmund Terrill, Capt. Richard Allen, Lieut. John Robertson, Thomas Maxwell and Brig.-Gen. William Russell, as follows: 1. Burdette Ramsey (1826-1917) m. 2nd 1869 Eliza Terrill (1836-1918). 2. William Ramsey (1805-40) m. 1824 Mary Burdette (1808-40); Harry T. Terrill (1802-73) m. 1826 Frances Turpen. 3. Francis A. Ramsey m. 1788 Martha Allen (b. 1768); Edmund Terrill, Jr. (1770-1807) m. 1790 Mary Jane Maxwell (1772-1819); Jeremiah Turpin (1772-1814) m. 1794 Ann Robertson (1775-1825); Spencer Burdette (1773-1825) m. 1798 Jemima Holtzclaw (1773-1826). 4. Edmund Terrill m. 1760 Margaret Willis (1741-1812); Edmund Terrill (1740-84) commanded a company of Culpeper County, Virginia militia.

Agape: 434.0540

descendant of 310.0301012

Volume 123: page 261 **Miss Helen Thyrza Head. DAR ID Number: 122856**
Born in Montague County, Tex. Descendant of Capt. James Allen, John Poage, Capt. George Poage and Sergt. Edmund Terrill, as follows: Charles E. Head (b. 1856) m. 1883 Margaret Finnegan (b. 1862). Truxton Head (1830-1913) m. 1855 Kate Warner (1837-1913). Simeon Head (1801-82) m. 1824 Malinda Poage (1807-75). 4. Allen Poage (1778-1853) m. Margaret Terrill (b. 1790). 5. George Poage m. Anne Allen (d. 1835); John Terrill (1763-1850) m. 1784 Rebecca Cornelius. 6. James Allen m. Margaret Anderson; John Poage m. 1751 Mary Blain (d. 1793); Edmund Terrill m. 1760 Margaret Willis (1741-1812).

Volume 125: page 192 **Mrs. Elizabeth Walton Johnson. DAR ID Number: 124638** 310.031141
Born in Armstrong, Mo. Wife of Maj. Lanius Johnson. Descendant of Sergt. Edmund Terrill, as follows: 1. Thomas William Walton (1834-80) m. 1865 Stella Amelia Terrill (1851-77). 2. Joshua Willis Terrill (1821-82) m. 1840 Matilda Ann Walton (1823-88). 3. John Terrill (1768-1850) m. 1789 Rebecca Cornelius (1773-1845). 4. Edmund Terrill m. 1760 Margaret Willis (1741-1812).

Volume 126: page 76 **Mrs. Stella May Johnson Locke. DAR ID Number: 125240** 310.0311411
Born in Steinmetz, Mo. Wife of Richard B. Locke. Descendant of Sergt. Edmund Terrill, and of Clabourn Johnston, as follows: 1. Lanius Johnson (b. 1851) m. 1892 Elizabeth Walton (b. 1866) 2. Thomas William Walton (1834-80) m. 1865 Stella Amelia Terrill (1851-77); William Preston Johnson (1821-55) m. 1850 Sarah Ann Basye (1828-1915). 3. Joshua Willis Terrill (1821-82) m. 1840 Matilda Ann Walton (1823-88); David Johnston (1798-1860) m. Nancy Small (7797-1864). 4. John Terrill (1768-1850) m. 1789 Rebecca Cornelius (1773-1845); Clabourn Johnston m. 1794 Elizabeth Sims. 5. Edmund Terrill m. 1760 Margaret Willis (1741-1872).

descendant of 310.0111012

Volume 160: page 272 **Mrs. Cornelia Willis Allison Frazier. DAR ID Number: 159864**
Born in Marion County, Ind. Wife of James Frazier. Descendant of Capt. Edmond Terrill, as follows: 1. James A. Allison (b. 1872) m. 1907 Sara Willis Cornelius (b. 1875). 2. Edward Cornelius (1833-1901) m. 1859 Melissa Jefras (b. 1838). [p.272] 3. George Cornelius (1786-1868) m. 1814 Elizabeth Willis (1795-1877). 4. William Cornelius (b. 1762) m. 1786 Elizabeth Terrill. 5. Edmond Terrill m. 1760 Margaret Willis (1741-1812).

Volume 161: page 31 **Mrs. Bessie Schoolfield Chapman Lee. DAR ID Number: 160089**
Born in Huntsville, Mo. Wife of Henry Lewis Lee. Descendant of Capt. Edmond Terrill, as follows: 310.0708011
1. George Chapman (1832-98) m. 1854 Hannah Parker (1834-1917). 2. Arthur Parker (1809-39) m. 1831 Elizabeth Terrill (1815-63). 3. Robert Terrill (b. 1777) m. 1799 Mary (Polly) Lacey (1776-1850). 4. Edmond Terrill m. 1760 Margaret (Peggy) Willis (b. 1740).

Volume 161: page 31 **Mrs. Anne Terrill Wayland. DAR ID Number: 160091** 310.070519
Born in Randolph County, Mo. Wife of Lloyd Lowry Wayland. Descendant of Sergt. Edmond Terrill, as follows: 1. John Robert Terrill (1829-1911) m. 1856 Anne Roberts (1839-73). 2. William Terrill (1807-69) m. 1828 Anne Calvin (1810-99). 3. Robert Terrill (b. 1777) m. 1799 Mary (Polly) Lacey (1776-1850). 4. Edmond Terrill m. 1760 Margaret (Peggy) Willis (b. 1740).

****

Name: Mary Elizabeth LACY
Birth: 29 NOV 1808
Death: 15 MAR 1893

- 154.4.

Father: Charles Christian LACY b: 1775 in ,Albemarle Co.,Virginia
Mother: Frances Washington "Fanny" TERRILL b: 6 AUG 1783

Marriage 1 William COX b: ABT 1806
Children

1. Leroy W. COX b: ABT 1835
2. Almira Josephine COX b: ABT 1840

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
155.0	8	Terrill	Frances 'Fannie Washington'		

BORN:DATE: 6 /Aug/1783 BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY:
STATE:

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: / /1800 LOCATION:
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: Aug/1811 LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE:

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

	ID NUMBER	NAME
ATHER:	310.0	Edmund Terrill
MOTHER:	311.0	Peggy Margaret Willis
SPOUSE-1	154.0	Charles Christian Lacy
SPOUSE-1 F	308.0	Benjamin Lacy
SPOUSE-1 M	309.0	Judith Christian
SPOUSE-2		

CHILD-01		
CHILD-02	77.0	Lucretia 'Lucy' b.) 1806 d.) 1877
CHILD-03		
CHILD-04		
CHILD-05		
CHILD-06		
CHILD-07		
CHILD-08		
CHILD-09		
CHILD-10		
CHILD-11		
CHILD-12		
CHILD-13		
CHILD-14		

OMMENT:

AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

15
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

30
AFN:
BORN:

31
AFN:
BORN:

Copyright © 1987, August 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.13 PEDIGREE CHART 03 NOV 1994 Chart ______

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. ______ on chart no. ______

AFN=Ancestral File Number

1 ✓ Frances Washington F TERRELL
AFN: KWS6-F0
BORN: 6 Aug 1783

MAR.: 1800

DIED: Aug 1811

(?)
SPOUSE
Charles Christian LACEY
AFN: CBLJ-9N
BORN: 1775
, Albemarle Co., Virginia
DIED: 17 Apr 1832
, Albemarle Co., Virginia

2 ✓ Edmund TERRILL
AFN: 1D2S-SH
BORN: 21 Mar 1740
Orange Co., VA
MAR.: 26 Nov 1760
, Orange, VA.
DIED: Post 1 Jun 1784
Culpeper Co., VA

3 ✓ Margaret (Peggy) WILLIS
AFN: 1D2S-TN
BORN: 25 Feb 1741
Orange Co., VA
DIED: 1812
,, KY

4 ✓ Robert TERRILL
AFN: 1D2T-0H
BORN: 19 Sep 1697
, New Kent County, VA
MAR.: 1750

DIED: 13 Feb 1786
St. Thomas Parish,O

5 ✓ Mary FOSTER
AFN: K6C5-KQ
BORN: Abt 1701
, Orange, VA.
DIED: 1783/1786
, Orange, VA.

6 ✓ John WILLIS
AFN: 1D2V-JD
BORN: 1709/10
, King Geo. Co., VA
MAR.:
,, Virginia
DIED: 1761/1762
,, VA

7 ✓ Elizabeth PLUNKETT
AFN: 1D2V-KK

8 ✓ Timothy TERRILL
AFN: 26KZ-FG
BORN: Abt 1665
, New Kent Co., VA
MAR.: Mar 1686
, New Kent, VA.
DIED:
, Orange Co., Virginia

9 ✓ Elizabeth FOSTER
AFN: 26KZ-GM
BORN: Abt 1667

DIED:

10 John FOSTER
AFN: K6C5-DV
BORN: Abt 1645

MAR.: ✓

DIED:

11 Ann MOORE
AFN: K6C5-SX
BORN: Abt 1650

DIED:

12 ✓ John WILLIS (?)
AFN: B8RB-QF
BORN: [1683]

MAR.:

DIED:

13 ✓ Sarah
AFN: B8RB-RL
BORN: [1687]

DIED:

14 John PLUNKETT
AFN: B8RB-SR
BORN: [1685]

MAR.:

DIED:

(?) 16 Timothy TERRILL
AFN: BMWZ-KC
BORN: Abt 1639

17 Dorothy COLLARD
AFN: BMWZ-LJ
BORN: Abt 1643

✓ 18 John FOSTER
AFN: K6C5-DV
BORN: Abt 1645

19 Mrs.
AFN: K6C5-F2
BORN: Abt 1625

20
AFN:
BORN:

21
AFN:
BORN:

✓ 22 Augustine MOORE
AFN: K6C7-9M
BORN: Abt 1620

23 Mary WOOLEY
AFN: K6C5-M3
BORN: Abt 1636

24
AFN:
BORN:

25
AFN:
BORN:

26
AFN:
BORN:

27
AFN:
BORN:

28
AFN:
BORN:

29
AFN:
BORN:

Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

Download GEDCOM

155.0

1 **Frances Washington "Fanny" TERRELL**
B: 6 Aug 1783
, Albermarle, Va
M: 1800

Family

Charles Christian LACEY
B: 1775/1777
, Albemarle Co., Virginia
D: 17 Apr 1832
, Albemarle Co., Virginia

Family

2 **Edmund TERRILL**
B: 21 Mar 1740
Orange Co., Orange, Va
D: 1 Jun
Culpeper Co., Culpepper, Va
M: 26 Nov 1760
, Orange, Va.

Family

3 **Margaret (Peggy) WILLIS**
B: 25 Feb 1741
Orange Co., Orange, Va
D: 1812
, , Ky

4 **Robert Sr. TERRELL**
B: 19 Sep 1697
St. Peter's, Parish, New Kent County, Virginia
D: 13 Feb 1786
St. Thomas Paris, Orange, Va
M: 1750
St. Peter's, Parish, New Kent County, Virginia

Family

5 **Mary FOSTER**
B: Abt 1701
St. Peter's, Parish, New Kent County, Virginia
D: 1783/1786
, Orange, Va.

6 **John WILLIS**
B: 1709/10
, King Geo. Co., Va
D: 1761/1762
, , Va
M: 17 Jan 1734/1735
St. Paul's Par, King George, Va

Family

7 **Elizabeth PLUNKETT**
B: 1715
, King Geo. Co., Va
D: 3 Mar 1798
, Madison County, Virginia

8 **Timothy TERRILL**
B: 1658
Chickahominy Crk, York River, York, Virginia
D:
, Orange Co., Virginia
M: Mar 1686
St. Peter's, Parish, New Kent County, Virginia

Family

9 **Elizabeth FOSTER**
B: 1665/1670
St. Peter's, Parish, N., Virginia

10 **John FOSTER**
B: Abt 1645
Elizabeth City, County, Virginia
M: Abt 1700
St. Peter's, Parish, New Kent County, Virginia

Family

11 **Anne MOORE**
B: Abt 1650
Elizabeth City, County, Virginia

12 **John WILLIS**
B: Sep 1680
<, King Geo. Co., Va>
M: 1712

Family

13 **Sarah HUDSON**
B: Abt 1687
<, King Geo. Co., Va>
D: 1760
, Orange, Va

14 **John PLUNKETT**
B: 1685
<, King Geo. Co., Va>
D: 11 Jun 1758
, Orange, Va

Family

15

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999

#7342

****

ID NUMBER	**GEN**	**NAME LAST**	**NAME FIRST**	**NAME MID**	**DATE**
156.0	8	Moreland	George		07/31/00

BORN: DATE: / /1775
BIRTH CERTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY:
COUNTY: Port Tobacco, East Hundred, Charles Co. per ancenstry.com.
STATE: Maryland

RELIGION:
CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: / /
LOCATION:
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / /1853
LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: / /
PLOT:
CEMETERY:
LOCATION:

****

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: Tennessee

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

****

	ID NUMBER	**NAME**
FATHER:	312.0	Jacob Moreland
MOTHER:	313.0	Celia ?
SPOUSE 1:	157.0	Hannah ?
SPOUSE 1 - F:	314.0	
SPOUSE 1 - M:	315.0	
SPOUSE 2:		

****

CHILD - 1:	78.0	Elias	b.) c1825
CHILD - 2:			
CHILD - 3:	156.2	J.T.	b.) c1834
CHILD - 4:			
CHILD - 5:	156.3	G.W.	b.) c1848
CHILD - 6:			
CHILD - 7:			
CHILD - 8:			
CHILD - 9:			
CHILD - 10:			
CHILD - 11:			
CHILD - 12:			
CHILD - 13:			

08/02
156.0

Patrick Moreland of Maryland

Prepared by: Rob Moreland / Mobile, Alabama / Created on May 28, 2001.

George^{4} Moreland (*Jacob*^{3}, *Jacob*^{2}, *Patrick*^{1}); George was born 1775 in Port Tobacco Parish, East Hundred, Charles Co., Maryland; he married Hannah (?). Hannah's maiden name is not yet known, nor is the date and location of her marriage to George; George died after August 30, 1853 in Maries Co., Missouri, at an unknown age; he was a buyer at an Estate Sale January 11, 1815 in Jefferson Co., Tennessee.

He migrated from Maryland with his family to South Carolina then advanced on to Wilkes Co., Georgia where he first appears in 1797. George was to remain Wilkes County until about 1809 when he removed to the York District of South Carolina. George's sister, Sarah (or Sally) made her home in Wilkes County as well, she having married William Russell, son of John Russell, of that county. George's Wilkes County years do not appear to have been particularly prosperous for him. The Wilkes County Tax Digests show that George did not own any land during this time. He drew blanks in the Georgia Land Lotteries of 1803 and 1805. George witnessed a deed from John Combs, and Milley, his wife, to John Bailey on September 4, 1797 in Wilkes Co., Georgia.[87] George failed to register to pay his property taxes 1799 in Wilkes Co., Georgia.[88] George registered to pay taxes in 1805 in Wilkes Co., Georgia; Poll Tax.[89] He attested to the validity of Elijah Johnson's will on March 3, 1806 in Wilkes Co., Georgia.[90] He was appointed to handle John Russell's estate on December 10, 1807 in Wilkes Co., Georgia.[91] He was appointed to handle John Russell's estate on March 8, 1808 in Wilkes Co., Georgia.

George migrated from Georgia to York District, South Carolina, circa 1809. He probably moved to his widowed mother's farm as his father, Jacob, had died previously in 1808. George was listed as the head of a family on the 1810 Census in York District, South Carolina. The household consisted of 1 male 26 to 45, 1 male 10 to 16, 2 males under 10, 1 female 16 to 26, and 1 female under 10.[92] The State of South Carolina granted he land on May 4, 1812 in York District, South Carolina. The grant was issued pursuant to a legislative act passed February 19, 1791, establishing a mode of granting vacant land. The property was described as 240 acres, surveyed March 24, 1812, on waters of Turkey Creek, waters of Broad River, bounded by lines of William Gibson (NW), Latham (SW), the heirs of John Palmer, Esq. (SE), and Montes Land (NE); "wherein George Moreland and Widow Moreland lives." The "Widow Moreland," in all probability was George's mother, Celia Moreland, widow of Jacob Moreland, and it is likely that the land itself was Jacob's old farm.[93]

He moved from York District, South Carolina, to Jefferson Co., Tennessee, circa 1813. On June 15, 1818, as George Moreland of Jefferson County, he bought a 297 acre tract in Jefferson Co., Tennessee, located in the district south of the French Broad and Hoston Rivers, on Muddy Creek. He later sold this tract on February 22, 1821.[94,95] He bought property from the State of Tennessee on February 1, 1825 in McMinn Co., Tennessee. The lands of McMinn County fell to the state as a result of a treaty with the Cherokee Indians. The state made the land available to buyers, requiring a down payment, with terms spread over a number of years. He acquired 160 acres as an *occupant enterer*. The entry taker, Nat. Smith, noted that he received of George Moreland $160.00 in Tennessee bank notes, presumably as a down payment. He held this tract for eight years. On August 13, 1833, he assigned his interest in the property to Joseph Smith [for an unspecified amount.].[96] George was listed as the head of a family on the 1830 Census in McMinn Co., Tennessee.[97] George moved in 1833 to St. Clair Co., Illinois.

He moved to Missouri before 1839. He settled in Johnson Township of Crawford County. Johnson Civil Township makes up most of the area of township 39. In 1855, Johnson Township fell into the southeastern most part of the newly created Maries County, where it is situated today. He acquired land in section 4, township 39, ranges 7 west of the meridian. Everett Marshall King, in his book *History of Maries County,* states that George's "only known home in this county was on the Bourbese, later owned (and mostly entered) by his son Andy, and now owned and lived on by Emmett Duncan. An Indian trail crossed the creek on this land, and later on one of the many forks of the Potosi road also crossed there. Its easy access probably led to its having been settled early."

08/02
#156

Some of George and Hannah's children also removed to the Moreland Settlement in Missouri. Sons, Elias, Thomas, and William came with their families. Andrew, Anna and Nancy, all still single, also came. Daughter, Sarah, who married Silas McCann November 2, 1834 in St. Clair County, Illinois, does not appear to have joined her family in Missouri.

George and Hannah's third son John Moreland died about 1836 or 1837, soon after coming to Missouri. There is some family tradition that holds that Indians killed John and his father-in-law, Mr. Bennett, in the Cherokee Nation. John may have preceded his brothers and sisters in their move to Missouri. After John's death his widow Sarah (Bennett) Moreland married James Collins March 19, 1838 in Crawford Co., Missouri.

Over the next few years many of the Moreland's McMinn County, Tennessee neighbors and relatives migrated to Johnson Township. Among them were members of the Southard, James, John, and Robison families. He sold property to Andrew Moreland on September 11, 1839 in Crawford Co., Missouri. George had originally patented this property from the US Government via a Cash Entry Sale. The Certificate of Sale, though, is dated April 24, 1843; four years after George sold the property to Andrew. This parcel was for 40 and 43/100ths acres.[98,99] George was listed as the head of a family on the 1840 Census in Crawford Co., Missouri.[100] He sold property on March 11, 1846 in Crawford Co., Missouri, to his son, Andrew.[101] He sold property on October 3, 1846 in Crawford Co., Missouri, to his son-in-law, James Bailey.[102] He was listed as a member of Andrew Moreland's household in the 1850 Census in Maries Co., Missouri.[103] He sold property on August 30, 1853 in Crawford Co., Missouri, to his son, Andrew, at about age 78. This is the last known record of George's life. He apparently died shortly afterward.[104] Hannah (?). Hannah died at an unknown age. The nine known children of George^4 Moreland and Hannah (?) were as follows:

- i. Elias^5 Moreland, born circa 1797 in Wilkes Co., Georgia; married Miriam Sewell.
- ii. Thomas Moreland, born circa 1801 in Wilkes Co., Georgia; married Peggy James; married Elizabeth Spencer.
- iii. John Moreland, born circa 1809; married Sarah Bennett.
- iv. William Moreland, born circa 1811 in York District, South Carolina; married Mary "Polly" Bennett.
- 60. v. Andrew Moreland, born circa 1818 in Tennessee; married Eleanor Noblett; married Mary Geisler; married Sarah J. Briggs.
- vi. Nancy Moreland, born January 19, 1820 in Jefferson Co., Tennessee; married James Bailey 6 Mar 1842 in Crawford Co., MO.; married (2) Joseph Husband Abt. 1861. (Source of Marriage dates: Bontekoe - Holwerda "Family Ties" by Cathy Bontekoe at Family Tree Maker site)
- vii. Sarah Moreland, married Silas Bankson McCann. November 02, 1834, St. Claire Co, IL (Source for marriage: Family Tree Maker site of "The Cory Thompson Family Home Page " by Cory Thompson)
- viii. Anna Moreland, born circa 1817; married Green L. Renfro.
- ix. (?) Moreland, married John James.

87. Michal Martin Farmer, compiler, *Wilkes County, Georgia, Deed Books A - VV, 1784-1806* (Dallas: Farmer Genealogy Co., 1996), p. 565, citing Deed Book RR, p. 121.
88. "List of Defaulters in Wilkes County for the year 1799," *Augusta Chronicle & Gazette of the State*, Augusta, Georgia, April 12, 1800, p. 2, col. 3; Augusta-Richmond Public Library, copy from microfilm sent to the writer.
89. R. J. Taylor Jr. Foundation, *An Index to Georgia Tax Digests [Index to selected unpublished Georgia tax digests in the Georgia Dept. of Archives and History]* (Spartanburg, S.C.: Reprint Co., 1986), Vol. III, p. 62. Hereinafter cited as *Georgia Tax Digests*.
90. Grace Gillam Davidson., *Early Records of Georgia, Wilkes County (two volumes in one)* (Originally pub. Macon, Ga.: J.W. Burke, 1932-1933, reprint, Greenville, S.C.: Southern Historical Press, 1992), Vol. II, p. 111. The will was dated October 21, 1804. Also witnessing were John Black and William Russell.
91. Ibid., vol. 2: 282. Also appointed to serve as administrator was Nathaniel (Nathan?) Blackburn. An Administration Bond was signed March 8, 1808 by George Moreland (his mark), Nathan Blackburn (his mark), John Combs, and Joseph B. Johnston.
92. George Moreland entry, 1810 U.S. Census, Population Schedule, York Co., South Carolina, p. 262.
93. George Moreland, Land Grant, State Grants, vol. 57: The plat for this grant was recorded April 26, 1812 and is found in State Plats, vol. 43 (2): 178. This writer has yet to find a record where George sold this land, Department of Archives and History, Columbia, South Carolina.
94. "Deed from Michael Branner Sr. to George Moreland," June 15, 1818, recorded July Term 1818, Jefferson Co., Tennessee Deed Book P, pp. 173-175, Tennessee State Library and Archives, Nashville, Tennessee. A copy is in possession

08/02
#156

of this writer. The property was in the district south of French Broad and Holston [Rivers] on Muddy Creek containing 297 acres bounded by land of William Reno, Henry Early, and Thomas Walters. The property was originally surveyed January 7, 1807. Consideration: $1,075. Joseph Hamilton, Jr. and Jacob Foute witnessed the deed.

95. "Deed from George Moreland to Jacob Miller," February 22, 1821, recorded March Sessions 1821, Jefferson Co., Tennessee, Deed Book Q: 85-86, Tennessee State Library and Archives, Nashville, Tennessee. A copy is in possession of this writer. The description is identical to the property described in Branner to Moreland, Jefferson Deed Book P: 173-175. Consideration: $1,100. Signed George (his mark) Moreland and witnessed by P. Taylor and A. G. Taylor.

96. Land Entry Record of George Moreland, Land Entry Book B: 372, McMinn County, Tennessee. The journal records the land description as the southeast 1/4 of Section 7, township 3, Range 1 east, containing 160 acres. The entry also notes the assignment to Joseph Smith on August 13, 1833. The property was granted to Smith, as Grant No. 2875, on September 21, 1838.

97. George Moreland entry, *1830 US Census*.

98. "Deed from George Moreland and Hannah, his wife, to Andrew Moreland," September 11, 1839, Crawford Co., Missouri, Deed Book A, p. 289, Missouri State Archives, Annapolis, Maryland. This property is described as the east 1/2 of lot no. 1 of the northeast 1/4 of section 4, T39R7W, containing 40 and 43/100ths acres. Signed by George Moreland (his mark) and Hannah Moreland (her mark); witnessed by Thomas Kinsey and And. Moreland. Hannah relinquished her dower on same date before Thomas Kinsey, J.P., This property is described as the East 1/2 of lot no. 1 of the NE 1/4 of section 4, T39R7W, containing 40 and 43/100ths acres. Signed by George Moreland (his mark) and Hannah Moreland (her mark); witnessed by Thomas Kinsey and And. Moreland. Hannah relinquished her dower on same date before Thomas Kinsey, J.P.

99. "US to George Moreland," Signature Date: April 10, 1843, Cash Entry Sale, Certificate Number: 10859, St. Louis Land Office, Assension Number MO0740__.035, Bureau of Land Management - Eastern States, General Land Office, Automated Records System WebSite: http://www.glorecords.blm.gov.

100. George Moreland entry, 1840 U.S. Census, Population Schedule, Crawford County, Missouri, p. 167.

101. "Deed from George Moreland and Hannah, his wife, to Andrew Moreland," March 11, 1846, Crawford Co. Missouri, Deed Book C, pp. 61-62, Missouri State Archives, Annapolis, Maryland. A copy is in possession of this writer. Sold for $100 the property is described as the northeast quarter quarter of the northeast quarter of section 4, T39R7W, containing 40 acres. Hannah relenquished her dower before William Marcie, J.P. on same date. Recorded December 3, 1846., Sold for $100 the property is described as the NE quarter quarter of the NE quarter of section 4, T39R7W, containing 40 acres. Hannah relenquished her dower before William Marcie, J.P. on same date. Recorded December 3, 1846.

102. "Deed from George Moreland and Haner, his wife, to James Bailey," October 3, 1846, rec. January 15, 1847, Crawford Co., Mo., Deed Bk C: 72-73, Missouri State Archives, Annapolis, Maryland. A copy is in possession of this writer. The property is described as the southwest corner of the east half of the south quarter of section 4, T39R7W, running east to a small branch and north to the same and running west from the House of the said Moreland supposed to be sixteen acres more or less. Signed George (his mark) Moreland and Haner (her mark) Moreland. Witnessed by John James and Elias Moreland. Haner released her dower rights.

103. Andrew Moreland entry, 1850 U.S. Census, Crawford County, Missouri, p. 195, dwelling 102, family 102.

104. "Deed from George Moreland to Andrew Moreland," August 30, 1853, Deed Bk D, p. 301, as cited in "Abstracts and Index to Deeds," Volume 1, A-Z, 1832-1878, Unknown repository, The property was described as the southeast 1/4 of the southeast 1/4, section 4, T39R7W.

08/02

#156.8

Source of for Nancy Moreland: Bontekoe - Holwerda "Family Ties" by **Cathy Bontekoe at Family Tree Maker site**

Nancy Moreland[54], born January 19, 1820 in Jefferson County, TN; died November 23, 1907 in Maries County, MO. She was the daughter of 62. George Moreland and 63. Hannah "Haner" *Moreland. Children of James Bailey and Nancy Moreland are:

1 George Bailey, born Abt. 1846 in Maries County, MO.
2 William Bailey, born Abt. 1848 in Maries County, MO.
3 Hannah Jane Bailey, born Abt. 1853 in Maries County, MO; married James A. Riley February 21, 1877 in Maries County, MO; born February 10, 1854; died January 18, 1924.
4 Jane A. Bailey, born April 1853 in Maries County, MO.
5 Margaret E. Bailey, born June 1856 in Maries County, MO; died 1935; married (1) James A. Logan; married (2) Mason Skaggs Aft. 1900; born June 30, 1840; died July 25, 1920.
6 Polly Ann Bailey, born Abt. 1859 in Maries County, MO; died Abt. June 1929; married (1) George Washington Jr. Graham; married (2) John Tyler Aft. 1874.

Polly Ann Bailey, born Abt. 1859 in Maries County, MO; died Abt. June 1929. She was the daughter of 30. James Jr. Bailey and 31. Nancy Moreland. She married John Tyler after 1874. Children of John Tyler and Polly Bailey are:

1 Elsie Tyler
2 Ellen Tyler, born May 1890; died Unknown; married John W. Fannon; born March 1883[26]; died 1959
3 John Tyler, born 1892; died 1952; married Florence Ellen Fannon; born Abt. 1897; died Abt. 1952.
4 Mary (Effie) Evelyn Eueley Tyler, born August 26, 1893 in Spring Creek Township,Vichy, Missouri, Maries County; died March 10, 1944 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, MI; married Alfred Harvey Fannon in MO.
5 James Tyler, born August 05, 1896; died Abt. 1974; married Alice; born May 22, 1904; died October 03, 1971.
6 Clarence Tyler, born Abt. 1900; died Abt. 1962; married Edith; born Abt. 1907; died Abt. 1969.

26. George^4 Moreland (Jacob^3, Jacob^2, Patrick^1) was born in Port Tobacco Parish, East Hundred, Charles Co., Maryland 1775. George died after August 30, 1853 in Maries Co., Missouri, at age 78.

He married Hannah Unknown. Hannah's maiden name is not yet known, nor is the date and location of her marriage to George.

He migrated from Maryland with his family to South Carolina then advanced on to Wilkes Co., Georgia where he first appears in 1797. George was to remain in Wilkes County until about 1809 when he removed to the York District of South Carolina. George's sister, Sarah (or Sally) made her home in Wilkes County as well, she having married William Russell, son of John Russell, of that county. George's Wilkes County years do not appear to have been particularly prosperous for him. The Wilkes County Tax Digests show that George did not own any land during this time. He drew blanks in the Georgia Land Lotteries of 1803 and 1805.

George witnessed a deed from John Combs, and Milley, his wife, to John Bailey September 4, 1797 in Wilkes Co., Georgia.(62) George failed to register to pay his property taxes 1799 in Wilkes Co., Georgia.(63) George registered to pay taxes 1805 in Wilkes Co., Georgia.(64) He attested to the validity of Elijah Johnson's will March 3, 1806 in Wilkes Co., Georgia.(65) He was appointed to handle John Russell's estate December 10, 1807 in Wilkes Co., Georgia.(66) He was appointed to handle John Russell's estate March 8, 1808 in Wilkes Co., Georgia. George migrated from Georgia to York District, South Carolina about 1809. He probably moved to his widowed mother's farm as his father, Jacob, had died previously in 1808.

George was listed as the head of a family on the 1810 Census in York District, South Carolina. The household consisted of 1 male 26 to 45, 1 male 10 to 16, 2 males under 10, 1 female 16 to 26, and 1 female under 10.(67) The State of South Carolina granted George Moreland land May 4, 1812 in York District, South Carolina.(68) The grant was issued pursuant to a legislative act passed February 19, 1791, establishing a mode of granting vacant land. The property was described as 240 acres, surveyed March 24, 1812, on waters of Turkey Creek, waters of Broad River, bounded by lines of William Gibson (NW), Latham (SW), the heirs of John Palmer, Esq. (SE), and Montes Land (NE); "wherein George Moreland and Widow Moreland lives." The "Widow Moreland," in all probability was George's mother, Celia Moreland, widow of Jacob Moreland, and it is likely that the land itself was Jacob's old farm.

He moved from York District, South Carolina to Jefferson Co., Tennessee about 1813 or 1814. George Moreland was a buyer at an Estate Sale January 11, 1815 in Jefferson Co., Tennessee. On June 15, 1818, as George Moreland of Jefferson County, he bought a 297 acre tract in Jefferson Co., Tennessee located in the district south of the French Broad and Hoston Rivers, on Muddy Creek.(69) He later sold this tract on February 22, 1821.

He bought property from the State of Tennessee February 1, 1825 in McMinn Co., Tennessee.(70) The lands of McMinn County fell to the state as a result of a treaty with the Cherokee Indians. The state made the land available to buyers, requiring a down payment, with terms spread over a number of years. He acquired 160 acres as an *occupant enterer*. The entry taker, Nat. Smith, noted that he received of George Moreland $160.00 in Tennessee bank notes, presumably as a

26. George Moreland (Jacob, Jacob, Patrick) was born in Port Tobacco Parish, East Hundred, Charles Co., Maryland 1775. George died after August 30, 1853 in Maries Co., Missouri, at age 78.

He married Hannah Unknown. Hannah's maiden name is not yet known, nor is the date and location of her marriage to George.

He migrated from Maryland with his family to South Carolina then advanced on to Wilkes Co., Georgia where he first appears in 1797. George was to remain in Wilkes County until about 1809 when he removed to the York District of South Carolina. George's sister, Sarah (or Sally) made her home in Wilkes County as well, she having married William Russell, son of John Russell, of that county. George's Wilkes County years do not appear to have been particularly prosperous for him. The Wilkes County Tax Digests show that George did not own any land during this time. He drew blanks in the Georgia Land Lotteries of 1803 and 1805.

George witnessed a deed from John Crosby and Milley, his wife, to John Bailey September 4, 1797 in Wilkes Co., Georgia. George failed to register to pay his property taxes 1799 in Wilkes Co., Georgia. George registered to pay taxes 1805 in Wilkes Co., Georgia. He attested to the validity of Elijah Johnson's will March 7, 1806 in Wilkes Co., Georgia. He was appointed to handle South Carolina estate December 14, 1807 in Wilkes Co., Georgia. He was appointed trustee to John Russell Senior March 8, 1808 in Wilkes Co., Georgia. George migrated from Georgia to York District, South Carolina about 1809. He probably moved to his widowed mother's home as his father, Jacob, had died previously in 1803.

George was found as the head of a family on the 1810 Census in York District, South Carolina. The household consisted of 1 male 26 to 45, 1 male 10 to 16, 2 males under 10, 1 female 26 to 45, and 1 female under 10. The State of South Carolina granted George Moreland land May 4, 1812 in York District, South Carolina. The grant was issued pursuant to a bounty act passed February 19, 1791, establishing a mode of granting vacant land. The property was described as 240 acres, surveyed March 24, 1812, on waters of Turkey Creek, waters of Broad River, bounded by lines of William Colman (NW), Laidlaw (SW), the heirs of John Wallace, Esq. (SE), and Moses Lard (NE), "between George Moreland and Widow Moreland lines." The "Widow Moreland," in all probability was George's mother, Lydia Moreland, widow of Jacob Moreland, and it is likely that the land itself was Jacob's old farm.

He moved from York District, South Carolina to Jefferson Co., Tennessee about 1813 or 1814. George Moreland was a buyer at an Estate Sale January 11, 1815 in Jefferson Co., Tennessee. On June 15, 1818, as George Moreland of Jefferson County, he bought a 295 acre tract in Jefferson Co., Tennessee located in the fork south of the French Broad and Holston Rivers, on Muddy Creek. He later sold this tract on February 22, 1825.

He bought property from the State of Tennessee February 1, 1825 in McMinn Co., Tennessee. The land of McMinn County fell to the state as a result of a treaty with the Cherokee Indians. The state made the land available to citizens, requiring a down payment, with installments over a number of years. He acquired this tract as an occupant enterer. The entry taker, Mr. Smith, noted that he received of George Moreland $10.00 in Tennessee bank notes, presumably as a down payment. He held this tract for eight years. On August 13, 1833, he assigned his interest in the property to Joseph Smith [for an unspecified amount.]

George was listed as the head of a family on the 1830 Census in McMinn Co., Tennessee.(71) George moved in late 1833 to St. Clair Co., Illinois. He moved to Missouri before 1839. He settled in Johnson Township of Crawford County. Johnson Civil Township makes up most of the area of township 39. In 1855, Johnson Township fell into the southeastern most part of the newly created Maries County, where it is situated today. He acquired land in section 4, township 39, ranges 7 west of the meridian. Everett Marshall King, in his book *History of Maries County,* states that George's "only known home in this county was on the Bourbese, later owned (and mostly entered) by his son Andy, and now owned and lived on by Emmett Duncan. An Indian trail crossed the creek on this land, and later on one of the many forks of the Potosi road also crossed there. Its easy access probably led to its having been settled early."

Some of George and Hannah's children also removed to the Moreland Settlement in Missouri. Sons, Elias, Thomas, and William came with their families. Andrew, Anna and Nancy, all still single, also came. Daughter, Sarah, who married Silas McCann November 2, 1834 in St. Clair County, Illinois, does not appear to have joined her family in Missouri. Her record is yet lost to us today.

George and Hannah's third son John Moreland died about 1836 or 1837, soon after coming to Missouri. There is some family tradition that holds that Indians killed John and his father-in-law, Mr. Bennett, in the Cherokee Nation, but proof is lacking. John may have preceded his brothers and sisters in their move to Missouri. After John's death his widow Sarah (Bennett) Moreland married James Collins March 19, 1838 in Crawford Co., Missouri.

Over the next few years many of the Moreland's McMinn County, Tennessee neighbors and relatives migrated to Johnson Township. Among them were members of the Southard, James, John, and Robison families.

He sold property to Andrew Moreland September 11, 1839 in Crawford Co., Missouri.(72) George had originally patented this property from the US Government via a Cash Entry Sale. The Certificate of Sale, though, is dated April 24, 1843, four years after George sold the property to Andrew. This is the first of several parcels that George Moreland sold to his son Andrew. King suggested that Andrew "mostly entered" his father's property after George's death, but there are four deeds in Crawford County verifying that either George and Hannah, together, or George, alone, sold property to Andrew. This first parcel was for 40 and 43/100ths acres.

George was listed as the head of a family on the 1840 Census in Crawford Co., Missouri.(73) He sold property March 11, 1846 in Crawford Co., Missouri to his son, Andrew.(74) He sold property October 3, 1846 in Crawford Co., Missouri to his son-in-law, James Bailey.(75) He was listed as a member of Andrew Moreland's household in the 1850 Census in Maries Co., Missouri.(76) He sold property August 30, 1853 in Crawford Co., Missouri, to his son, Andrew, at about age 78.(77) This is the last known record of George's life. He apparently died shortly afterward.

George Moreland and Hannah Unknown had the following children:

down payment. He held this tract for eight years. On August 13, 1833, he assigned his interest in the property to Joseph Smith [for an unspecified amount.]

George was listed as the head of a family in the 1830 Census in McMinn Co., Tennessee. George moved in late 1830 to St. Clair Co., Illinois. He moved to Missouri before 1839. He settled in Johnson Township of Crawford County. Johnson Civil Township makes up most of the area of township 38. In 1855, Johnson Township fell into the southeastern most part of the newly created Maries County, where it is situated today. He acquired land in section 4, township 38, range 7 west of the meridian. Everett Marshall King, in his book *History of Maries County*, states that George's "only known home in this county was on the Bourbeuse, later owned (and possibly entered) by his son Andy, and now owned and lived on by Leonard Duncan. An Indian trail crossed the creek at this point, and later on one of the many lines of the Pioneers [illegible] also crossed there. Its easy access probably led to its having been settled early."

Some of George and Hannah's children also removed to the Moreland Settlement in Missouri. Sons, Elias, Thomas, and William came with their families. Andrew, Anne and Nancy, all still single, also came. Daughter, Sarah, who married Silas McCann November 2, 1829 in St. Clair County, Illinois, does not appear to have joined her family in Missouri. Her record is yet lost to us today.

George and Hannah's third son, John Moreland died about 1836 or 1837, soon after coming to Missouri. There is some family tradition that [illegible] Mt. Bennett, in the Cherokee Nation, but proof is lacking. John may have preceded his brothers and sisters in their move to Missouri. After John's death his widow Sarah (Bennett) Moreland married James Collins March 19, 1838 in Crawford Co., Missouri.

Over the next few years many of the Moreland's McMinn County, Tennessee neighbors and relatives migrated to Johnson Township. Among them were members of the [illegible], Jones, Ivey, and Coatson families.

He sold property to Andrew Moreland November 12, 1839 in Crawford Co., Missouri. George had originally obtained this property from the US Government via a "Cash Entry Sale". The Certificate of Sale, though, is dated April 24, 1843, four years after George sold the property to Andrew. This is the first of several parcels that George Moreland sold to his son Andrew. King suggested that Andrew "merely entered" his father's property after George's death, but there are four deeds in Crawford County verifying that either George and Hannah, together, or George alone, sold property to Andrew. This first parcel was [illegible] acres.

George was listed as the head of a family on the 1840 Census in Crawford Co., Missouri. He sold property March 11, 1846 in Crawford Co., Missouri to his son, Andrew. He sold property October 2, 1846 in Crawford Co., Missouri to his son-in-law, James Bailey. He was listed as a member of Andrew Moreland's household in the 1850 Census in Maries Co., Missouri. He sold property August 30, 1852 in Crawford Co., Missouri, to his son Andrew, at about age 79. This is the last known record of George's life. He apparently died shortly afterward.

George Moreland and Hannah [illegible] had the following children:

●51 i. Sarah^{5} Moreland was born before November 2, 1834, the first event for which there is a recorded date. She married Silas Bankson McCann November 2, 1834 in St. Clair Co., Illinois. As Silas Bankson McCann of Crawford County, Missouri he patented land in Maries Co., Missouri from the US Government January 1, 1846.(78) The land was described as lot number 2 of the North West quarter of Section 18, Township 39-N, Range 7-W of the 5th Principal Meridian, (present day Maries County) being 80.02 acres.

Sarah was probably a free white female, age 20 and under 30, in Silas Bankson McCann's household, on the 1840 Census in St. Clair Co., Illinois.(79) Beside herself, the household included Silas, age 30-40, and 1 male under 5, and 2 females 5 to 10 years.

●+ 52 ii. Unknown Moreland was born before February 15, 1823, the first event for which there is a recorded date.

+ 53 iii. Elias Moreland was born about 1797.

●+ 54 iv. Thomas Moreland was born about 1801.

●+ 55 v. John Moreland was born about 1809.

●+ 56 vi. William Moreland was born about 1811.

●+ 57 vii. Anna Moreland was born about 1817.

●+ 58 viii. Andrew Moreland was born about 1818.

●+ 59 ix. Nancy Moreland was born January 19, 1820.

Message #209 Tuesday, August 29, 2000

Subject: George Moreland

Posted by: Jim Morelan

Message: My g.g.g.grandfather was George Moreland and he lived in Maries County, MO in the late 1800 on a farm near Vichy which is near Rolla. I don't know his wife's name but my g.g. grandfather, his son was named William W. Moreland and he married Polly Bennett in KY before they moved to MO about 1835. My grandfather dropped the "d" from my name. I live in San Jose,CA

Ancestry.com

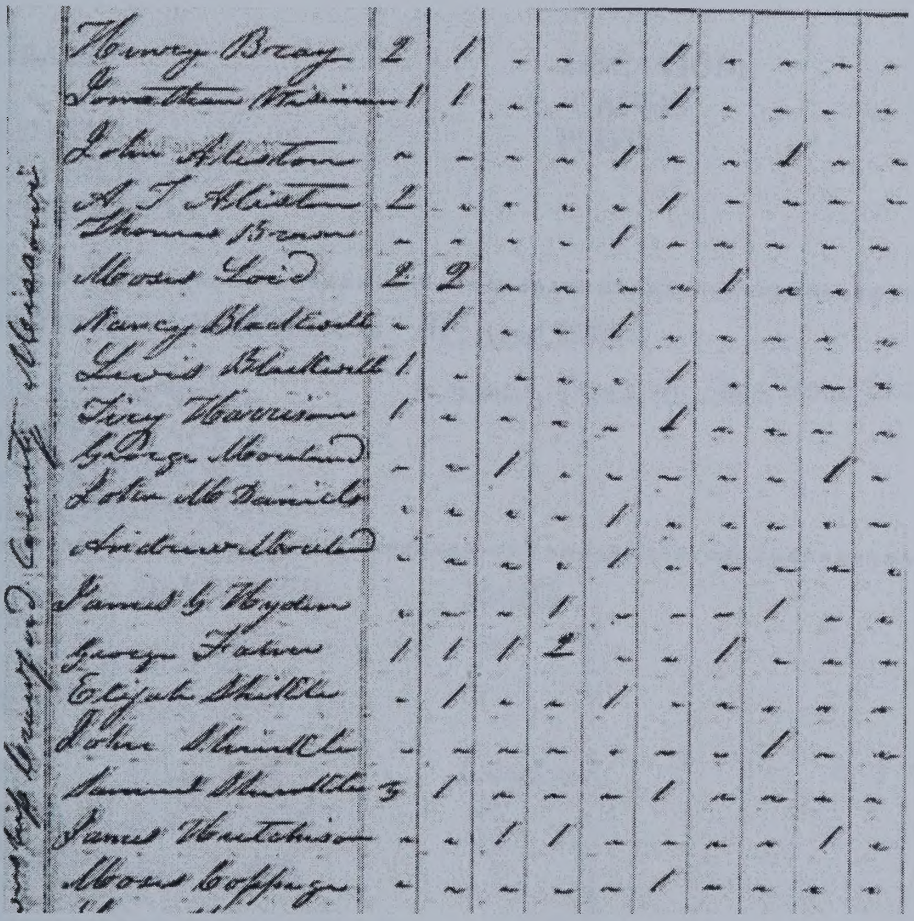
George Moreland (b 1775) m. Hannah ?
(d1853)

- was born Port Tobacco Parish, East Hundred, Charles, MD.
- parents were Jacob + Celia ? Moreland
- grandparents were Jacob + Catherine ? Moreland.
- children:
  - Sarah
  - unknown
  - Elias
  - Thomos
  - John
  - William
  - Anna
  - Andrew
  - Nancy.

156.0 George Moreland

The 1830 Census of McMinn Co., Tennessee, p. 48 lists George Moreland as the head of family (Ancestry.com)

The 1840 Census of Crawford Co., Missouri, p. 167 list George Moreland as the head of household (Ancestry.com)



Crawford County Missouri

Henry Bray	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Jonathan Whitman	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
John Allison	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
A. T. Allison	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Thomas Brown	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Moses Loid	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Nancy Blackwell	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Lewis Blackwell	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Tiny Harrison	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
George Moreland	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
John McDaniels	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Andrew Moreland	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
James G Hayden	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
George Faten	1	1	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
Elijah Shittle	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
John Shindle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Samuel Shindle	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
James Hutchison	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Moses Coppinger	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-

1840 Census Johnson Tp., Crawford Co., Missouri (Ancestry.com)

Name	Home in 1840 (City,County,State)	Year
Moreland, Andrew	Johnson, Crawford, MO	1840
Moreland, Elias	Johnson, Crawford, MO	1840
Moreland, George	Johnson, Crawford, MO	1840
Moreland, Thomas	Johnson, Crawford, MO	1840
Moreland, William	Johnson, Crawford, MO	1840

#7347

* * *

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
156.2	7	Moreland	J.T.		

BORN: DATE: c / /1834 **BIRTH CERTIFICATE LOCATION:**
CITY: **COUNTY:**
STATE: Tennessee

RELIGION: **CHRISTENED:**
MARRIED: / / **LOCATION:**
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / / **LOCATION:**
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: / / **PLOT:**
CEMETERY:
LOCATION:

* * *

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: Tennessee
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1: Lanes Prarie, Jefferson, Maries Ct., Missouri
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

* * *

	ID NUMBER	NAME	
FATHER:	156.0	?	
MOTHER:	157.0	?	
SPOUSE 1:	156.2A	Lydia ?	b.) ca 1836 Illinois
SPOUSE 1 - F:	156.2A0	?	
SPOUSE 1 - M:	156.2AA		
SPOUSE 2:			

* * *

CHILD - 1:	156.21	William	b.) ca 1855 Missouri
CHILD - 2:	156.22	Jeremiah	b.) ca 1859
CHILD - 3:			
CHILD - 4:			
CHILD - 5:			
CHILD - 6:			
CHILD - 7:			
CHILD - 8:			
CHILD - 9:			
CHILD - 10:			
CHILD - 11:			
CHILD - 12:			
CHILD - 13:			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Jefferson Township in the [illegible]

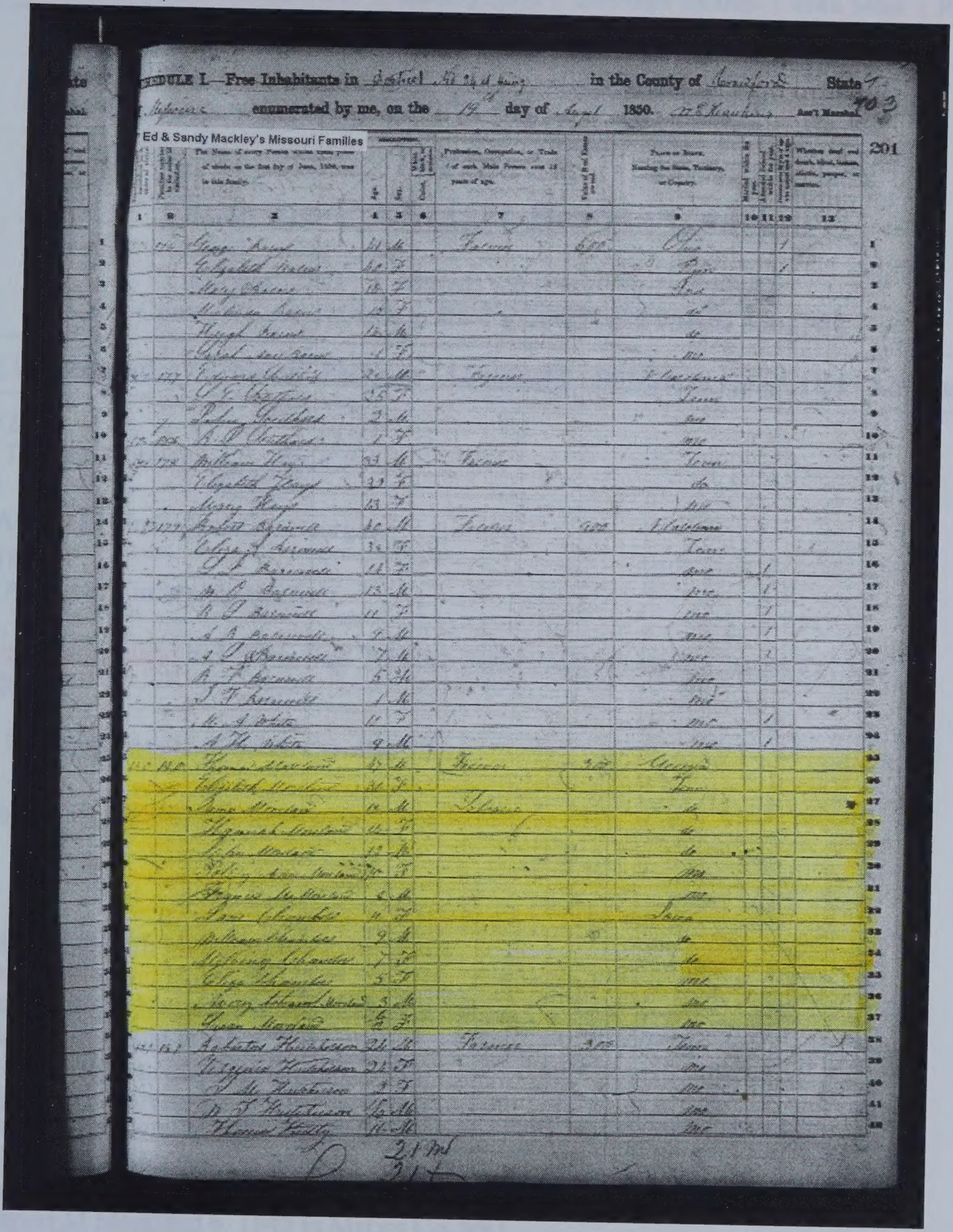
of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 10-12 day of July 1860. [illegible]

Post Office Lanes Prairie, Jefferson, Maries Cty. Missouri 1860

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Amanda Jameson	18	f		domestic			Missouri				
650	644	James Robison	30	m		Farmer		66	"			1	
		Margaret "	28	f					Kentucky			1	
651	645	J. T. Moreland	26	m		Farmer #7347	2100	910	Tennessee			1	
		Lydia "	24	f					Illinois				
		William "	5	m					Missouri				
		Jeremiah "	1	m					"				
		William Collins	19	m		Farmhand			"				
652	646	W. S. Pinnell	36	m		Farmer	1000	750	"				
		Mary "	30	f					Ohio				
		Asa "	15	m					Missouri		1		
		Lunsford "	12	m					"		1		+
653	647	Augustus Pinnell	44	m		Farmer	1000	1240	"				
		Amelia "	38	f					Kentucky				
		Eliza "	14	f					Missouri		1		
		[illegible]									1		

156.2

1850 US Federal Census; Crawford Co., Missouri; Thomas Moreland (p. 201 (403), line 25) 19 August 1850 http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~mackley/Mo1850Jpegs/Crawford50/CrawfordP0403.jpg



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in in the County of State enumerated by me, on the 19 day of Augt 1850. Ass't Marshal.

403

Ed & Sandy Mackley's Missouri Families

201

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords

Enter your name: Your Father Your Mother Find!

Thomson-Pool-Hart-Bezona Gedcom

Entries: 2103 **Updated:** Sat Feb 17 10:22:16 2001
Contact: Cory Thompson **corythompson@ria.net**

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM** | **Add Post-em**

- *ID:* I0521
- *Name:* Thomas Moreland 156.2
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* ABT. 1801 in Wilkes Co, Georgia [1]
- *Birth:* 1837 [2]
- *Death:* AFT. 1873 in Maries Co, MO

Father: George Moreland b: 1775 in Port Tobacco Parish, east Hundred, Charles Co, MD
Mother: Hannah

Marriage 1 Peggy James b: in South Carolina

- *Married:* 17 JUL 1822 in Jefferson Co, TN [1]

Children

1. Sarah Elizabeth Moreland b: 22 SEP 1823
2. Jacob Moreland b: 28 DEC 1825
3. Rebecca Jane Moreland b: ABT. 1826 in Maries Co, MO
4. Martin Moreland b: ABT. 1827
5. Edmond James Moreland b: ABT. 1832
6. Thomas H Moreland b: 8 APR 1833
7. Hannah Moreland b: ABT. 1837
8. John Russell Moreland b: 1838
9. Mary Ann Moreland b: 11 APR 1840
10. Francis M Moreland b: 1842 in Maries Co, MO

Marriage 2 Elizabeth Spencer

- *Married:* 23 JUL 1846 in Crawford Co, MO

Children

1. Avery M Moreland b: 1 AUG 1847
2. Rachel H Moreland b: 1849 in Maries Co, MO
3. Susan Moreland b: 1850 in Maries Co, MO
4. Malinda Moreland b: 4 JUL 1854 in Maries Co, MO
5. Margaret Ellen Moreland b: 25 MAR 1857

Sources:

1. Title: Rob Moreland (moreland@bellsouth.net)
2. Title: Charleen Hale Ragland. (grannyc650@cs.com)

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM** | **Add Post-em**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb.com will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | Privacy Statement | Copyright

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

Return to normal view

Feather,Perkins,Southard lines

Entries: 851 **Updated:** Sun Sep 28 15:45:39 2003
Contact: gaycinda feather **dvidcndy@swetland.net**

- *ID:* I533537428
- *Name:* Edward SOUTHARD
- *Given Name:* Edward
- *Surname:* Southard
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 22 Mar 1823 in Tennessee [1] [2]
- *Death:* 2 Sep 1900 in Maries County Missouri [1] [2]

Father: Unknown SOUTHARD b: Wft Est 1768-1801 in North Carolina
Mother: UNKNOWN UNKNOWN b: Wft Est 1775-1802 in North Carolina

Marriage 1 UNKNOWN UNKNOWN b: Wft Est 1821-1846

- *Married:* Wft Est 1841-1876 [1] [2]

Children

1. Joseph P. SOUTHARD b: 28 Apr 1866

Marriage 2 Sarah Elizabeth MORELAND b: 22 Sep 1823 156.201

- *Married:* 1 Oct 1846 in Maries County Missouri [1] [2]

Children

1. Sarah E. SOUTHARD b: Wft Est 1842-1862
2. Permelia F. SOUTHARD b: Wft Est 1842-1862
3. Edward F. SOUTHARD b: Wft Est 1842-1862 in Maries County Missouri
4. Dempy A. SOUTHARD b: Wft Est 1842-1862 in Maries County Missouri
5. Jehu SOUTHARD b: 22 Sep 1847
6. Rebecca J. SOUTHARD b: 23 Mar 1849
7. Gilliam T. SOUTHARD b: 23 Jan 1851
8. Margaret E. SOUTHARD b: 3 Mar 1853 in Maries County Missouri

Marriage 3 Mahala JENKINS b: Wft Est 1821-1858

- *Married:* Wft Est 1841-1883 [1] [2]

Children

Return to normal view

Feather,Perkins,Southard lines

Entries: 851 **Updated:** Sun Sep 28 15:45:39 2003
Contact: gaycinda feather **dvidcndy@swetland.net**

156.2012

- *ID:* I533537582
- *Name:* Edward F. SOUTHARD
- *Given Name:* Edward F.
- *Surname:* Southard
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* Wft Est 1842-1862 in Maries County Missouri [1] [2]
- *Death:* Wft Est 1879-1948 [1] [2]

Father: Edward SOUTHARD b: 22 Mar 1823 in Tennessee
Mother: Sarah Elizabeth MORELAND b: 22 Sep 1823

Marriage 1 Martha JAMES b: 15 Dec 1861

- *Married:* Wft Est 1874-1898 [1] [2]

Children

1. Parham SOUTHARD b: Wft Est 1879-1902
2. Tenna SOUTHARD b: Wft Est 1879-1902
3. Frank SOUTHARD b: Wft Est 1879-1902
4. Emmett L. SOUTHARD b: Wft Est 1879-1902
5. Claude SOUTHARD b: Wft Est 1879-1902
6. Charles SOUTHARD b: Wft Est 1879-1902
7. Ambrose SOUTHARD b: Wft Est 1879-1902
8. Alvin SOUTHARD b: Wft Est 1879-1902
9. Ethel SOUTHARD b: Wft Est 1879-1902
10. Virgie SOUTHARD b: Wft Est 1879-1902

Sources:

1. Author: Brøderbund Software, Inc.
   Title: World Family Tree Vol. 9, Ed. 1
   Publication: Release date: March 31, 1997
   Note:
   Customer pedigree.
   Repository:
2. Title: southard.GED
   Repository:

Return to normal view

Feather,Perkins,Southard lines

Entries: 851 **Updated:** Sun Sep 28 15:45:39 2003
Contact: gaycinda feather **dvidcndy@swetland.net**

- *ID:* I533537576
- *Name:* Jehu SOUTHARD
- *Given Name:* Jehu
- *Surname:* Southard
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 22 Sep 1847 [1] [2]
- *Death:* Wft Est 1889-1938 [1] [2]

156.2015

Father: Edward SOUTHARD b: 22 Mar 1823 in Tennessee
Mother: Sarah Elizabeth MORELAND b: 22 Sep 1823

Marriage 1 Lavina PIERCE b: 12 Apr 1845

- *Married:* 8 Nov 1866 [1] [2]

Children

1. William T. SOUTHARD b: Wft Est 1864-1893
2. Sallie O. SOUTHARD b: Wft Est 1864-1893
3. E. H. SOUTHARD b: 21 Aug 1867
4. Robert F. SOUTHARD b: 1 Feb 1877
5. Emmis J. SOUTHARD b: 12 Oct 1878
6. Ida O. SOUTHARD b: 26 Aug 1880
7. Roena SOUTHARD b: 15 Mar 1884
8. Joseph Oscar SOUTHARD b: 17 Aug 1886

Sources:

1. Author: Brøderbund Software, Inc.
   Title: World Family Tree Vol. 9, Ed. 1
   Publication: Release date: March 31, 1997
   Note:
   Customer pedigree.
   Repository:
2. Title: southard.GED
   Repository:

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords

Enter your name: ☐ Your Father Your Mother Find!

Thomson-Pool-Hart-Bezona Gedcom

Entries: 2103 **Updated:** Sat Feb 17 10:22:16 2001
Contact: Cory Thompson **corythompson@ria.net**

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

---

- *ID:* I1077
- *Name:* Rebecca Jane Moreland [1]
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* ABT. 1826 in Maries Co, MO [2]
- *Death:* 8 NOV 1907 in Maries Co, MO [2] [3]

156.203
03/03

Father: Thomas Moreland b: ABT. 1801 in Wilkes Co, Georgia
Mother: Peggy James b: in South Carolina

Marriage 1 Dennis Hart b: 12 FEB 1822 in Tennessee

Children

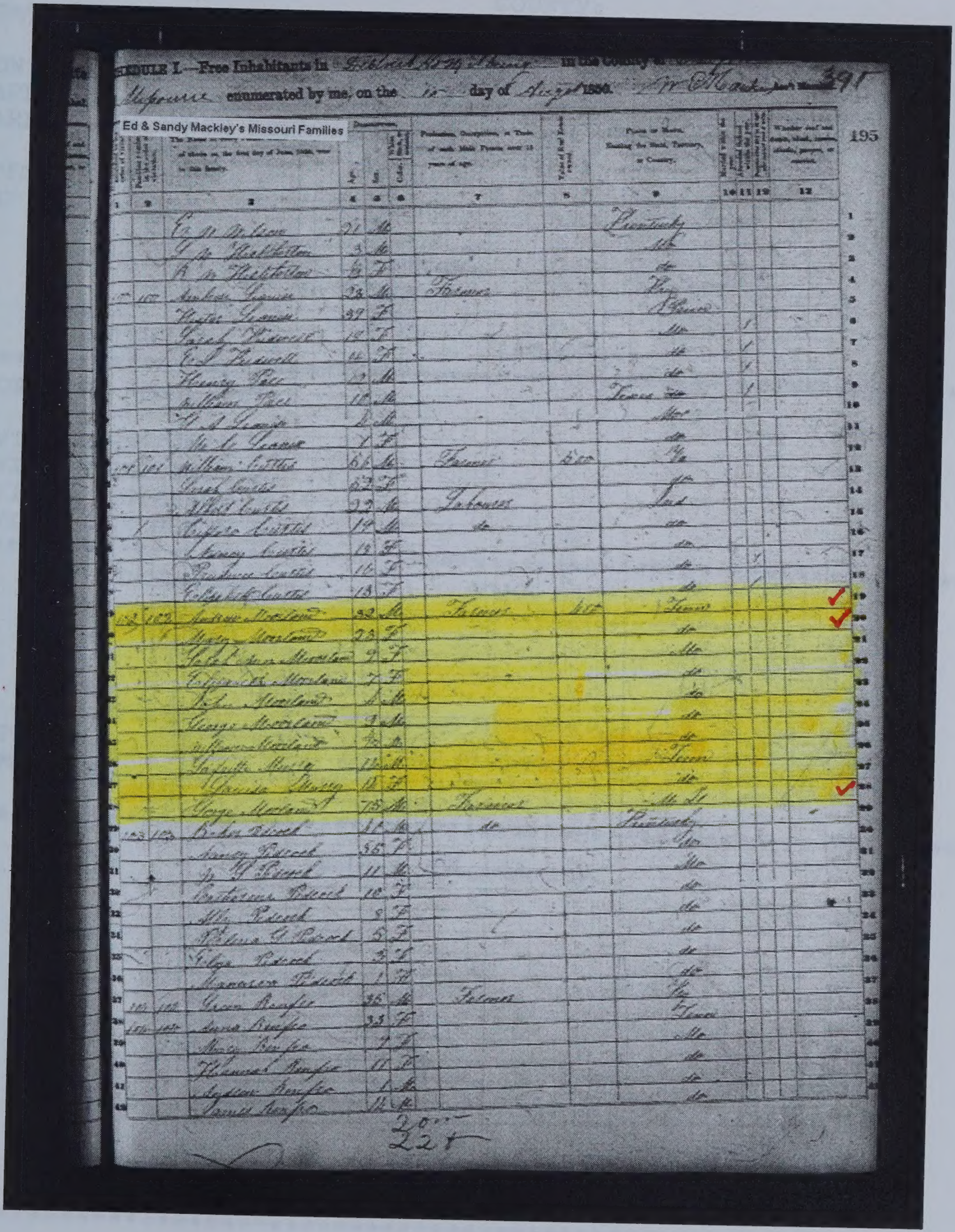
1. John Avery Hart
2. James K Polk Hart
3. Mary A Hart
4. Trisey Missouri Hart b: 1856 in Missouri
5. Margaret Louramey Hart
6. Elizabeth S Hart
7. Sarah P Hart
8. Charley W Hart

Sources:

1. Title: Family group Sheet for Adam Hart
   Author: M.A. Hodge
   Publication: Compile date: March 6, 1983.
   Note: M.A. Hodge
   RR 1, Box 133
   Moro, IL 62067

156.7

1850 US Federal Census; Crawford Co., Missouri; Andrew Moreland (p. 195 (391), line 19) 15 August 1850 http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~mackley/Mo1850Jpegs/Crawford50/CrawfordP0391.jpg



Schedule I.—Free Inhabitants in
enumerated by me, on the
day of
1850.
391
Ed & Sandy Mackley's Missouri Families
195

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
157.0	8	?	Hannah		07/31/00

BORN:DATE: / / BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY:
STATE:

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: / / LOCATION:
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / / LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE:

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

	ID NUMBER	NAME
ATHER:		
MOTHER:		
SPOUSE-1	156.0	George Moreland
SPOUSE-1 F	312.0	Jacob Moreland.
SPOUSE-1 M	313.0	Celia, ?
SPOUSE-2		

CHILD-01	78	Elias Moreland.
CHILD-02		
CHILD-03		
CHILD-04		
CHILD-05		
CHILD-06		
CHILD-07		
CHILD-08		
CHILD-09		
CHILD-10		
CHILD-11		
CHILD-12		
CHILD-13		
CHILD-14		

COMMENT:

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
158.0	8	Sewell	Pleasant		07/31/00

BORN:DATE: / /1775 BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY:
STATE: Virginia

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: / /1797 LOCATION:
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: JUN 1814 / /1816 LOCATION: Jefferson Co., TN.
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: Virginia

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4: Jefferson Co., TN

	ID NUMBER	NAME
FATHER:	316	W. B. Sewell
MOTHER:	317	Nancy ?
SPOUSE-1	159	Catherine ?
SPOUSE-1 F	318	
SPOUSE-1 M	319	
SPOUSE-2		

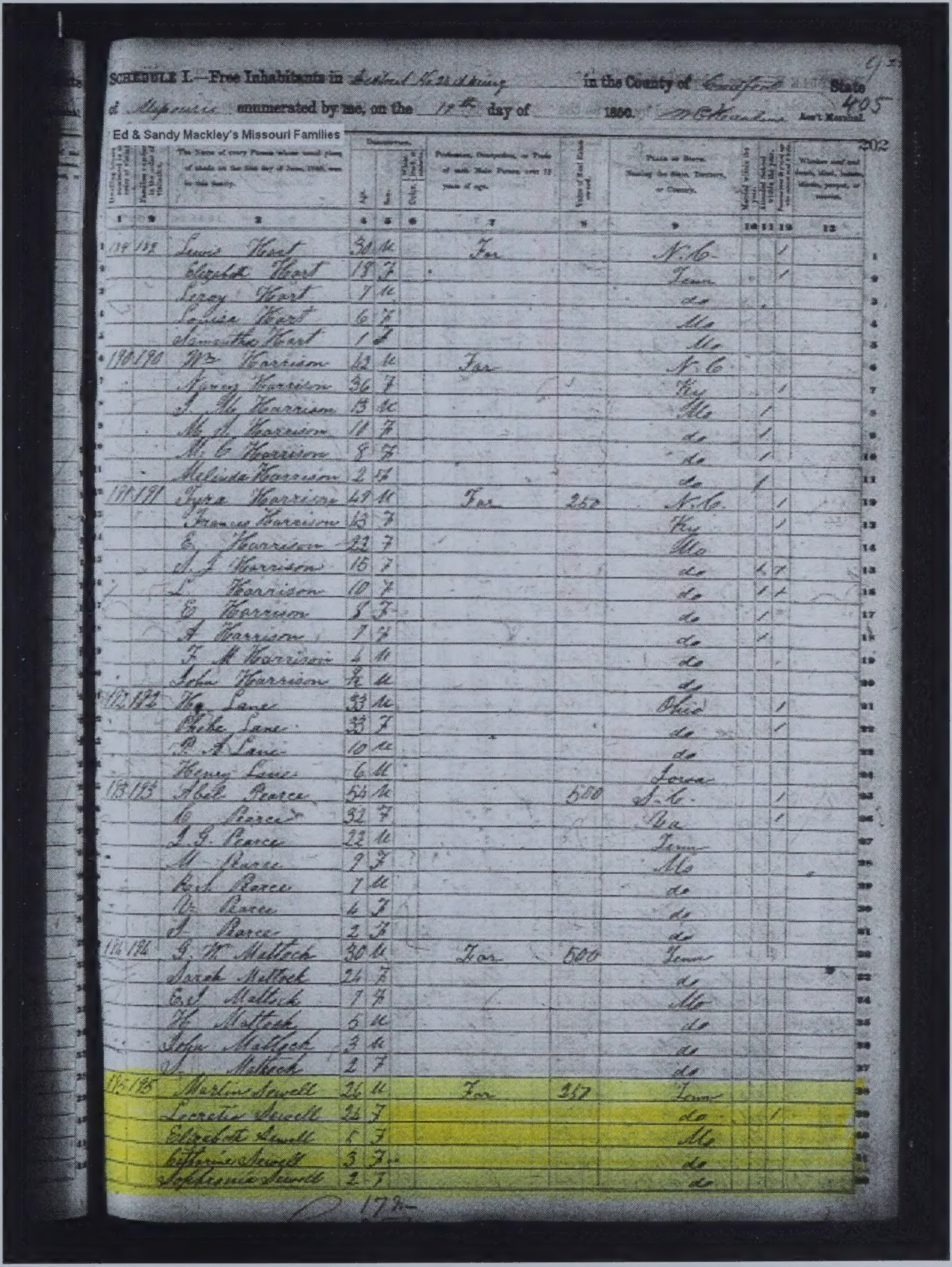
Pleasant & Catherine had 6 children

CHILD-01	79	Elizabeth Mariam Sewell
CHILD-02		
CHILD-03		
CHILD-04		
CHILD-05		
CHILD-06		
CHILD-07		
CHILD-08		
CHILD-09		
CHILD-10		
CHILD-11		
CHILD-12		
CHILD-13		
CHILD-14		

COMMENT:

SON of William Sewell
grandson of Pleasant Sewell
158.0

1850 US Federal Census; Crawford Co., Missouri; Martin Sewell (p. 202 (405), line 38)
19 August 1850 http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~mackley/Mo1850Jpegs/Crawford50/CrawfordP0405.jpg



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in School Township in the County of Crawford State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 19th day of [illegible] 1850. M Chambers Ass't Marshal.

405

202

Ed & Sandy Mackley's Missouri Families

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
189	189	Lewis Hart	30	M		Far		N.C.			/	
		Elizabeth Hart	18	F				Tenn			/	
		Leroy Hart	7	M				do				
		Louisa Hart	6	F				Mo				
		Samantha Hart	1	F				Mo				
190	190	Wm Harrison	62	M		Far		N.C				
		Nancy Harrison	36	F				Ky			/	
		J. M. Harrison	13	M				Mo		/		
		M. A. Harrison	11	F				do		/		
		M. C. Harrison	8	F				do		/		
		Melinda Harrison	2	F				do		/		
191	191	Tyra Harrison	49	M		Far	250	N.C.			/	
		Frances Harrison	43	F				Ky			/	
		E Harrison	22	F				Mo				
		S J Harrison	15	F				do		/	/	
		L Harrison	10	F				do		/	/	
		E Harrison	8	F				do		/		
		A Harrison	7	F				do		/		
		F M Harrison	4	M				do				
		John Harrison	½	M				do				
192	192	Wm Lane	33	M				Ohio			/	
		Phebe Lane	33	F				do			/	
		P A Lane	10	M				do				
		Henry Lane	6	M				Iowa				
193	193	Abel Pearce	54	M			500	S.C.			/	
		C Pearce	32	F				Va			/	
		J. G. Pearce	22	M				Tenn				
		M Pearce	9	F				Mo				
		R. A. Pearce	7	M				do				
		W Pearce	4	F				do				
		A Pearce	2	F				do				
194	194	G. W. Mattock	30	M		Far	500	Tenn				
		Sarah Mattock	24	F				do				
		E J Mattock	7	F				Mo				
		W Mattock	5	M				do				
		John Mattock	3	M				do				
		S Mattock	2	F				do				
195	195	Martin Sewell	26	M		Far	257	Tenn				
		Lucretia Sewell	24	F				do			/	
		Elizabeth Sewell	6	F				Mo				
		Catherine Sewell	3	F				do				
		Sophronia Sewell	2	F				do				

172

Rose Fishbein / Sewell Family Forum / Msg # 324 / 15 June 1999 01/03
William (1802) son of Pleasont # 158.0

William Sewell (b. 1802) from Tenn. moved to Mo. in 1835 in Phelps County. He had a son named George who had a son named Pleasant. I know George was 4th of five children but I don't know the names of the other four. William was married to Sarah Laoy and they moved from Roane County, Tennessee. George had several children, one being George Albert who is my grandfather and he married Mary Jane Smith. My father's name is Lealand Sewell.

****

Robert Butler / Sewell Family Forum / Msg # 292 / 16 May 1999 01/03

158.0

✓Elizabeth Miriam's father and grandfather were **Pleasant** Sewell and William B. Sewell respectively. **Pleasant** died in Jefferson Co. TN about 1816. He had daughters (besides Miriam) Susannah and and Anne who respectively married Rev. John Copeland Jan 14, 1816 in Jefferson Co. TN, and Anne in Feb 1831 in TN. Miriam, Copeland, Anne and brother Martin came to Maries Co, MO abt 1835.

****

01/03

Dick Williams / Sewell Family Forum / Msg # 464 / 1 November 1999

✓William B. Sewell b. 1750 Va. d. 1833 Jefferson Co. Tenn.
m. ca. 1773 to Nancy ?
✓Pleasant Sewell b. 1775 Va. d. June 1814 Jefferson Co. Tenn.
m. ca. 1797
✓Elizabeth M. Sewell b. 1800 Va. d. bef. 1870 Maries Co. Mo.
79.0 m. 1820 Jefferson Co. Tenn. to Elias Moreland

From the picture of Miriam she appears to be more than half Cherokee

****

08/02
#158.0

Rootsweb / Worldconnect: J. Hoyle Mayfield <hoylem@lightspeed.net>

/William Sewell b: ABT. 1700 d: 8 JUL 1725
/William Sewell b: ABT. 1720 d: OCT 1770 632
| \Elizabeth Carter
/William B. Sewell b: ABT. 1750 d: ABT. 1835
| \Elizabeth Coomes
Pleasant Sewell b: ABT. 1775 VA. d: JUN 1814 m Catherine ? b. ca 1777 VA. married ca 1797
\Nancy Sewell b: ABT. 1754

SHARON SEWELL - Feb 20, 2002 **View** | **Viewers** | **Reply to this item**
Categories: Sharon's Files

William Sewell b-abt 1802 Roane Co. Tn.
M-abt 1827 Roane Co. Tn.
d-aft 1835 Maries or Gasconade Co. Mo.
Father-Pleasant Sewell
Mother-Catherine Unknown
Other marriages-Catherine Copeland
Wife-Sarah Lacey-Lacy
b-abt 1804 Tenn.
d-aft 1850 Crawford Co. Mo.
Other husbands-John Miller.....No children of this marriage----Crawford Co. Mo. Marriage records show they were married Sept. 8, 1938
John Millers was born 1799 Va.
s/o James Charles Miller and Amanda Pyatt
Children of William and Sarah are as follows-

1. Nancy Jane Sewell b-1828-1831 Roane Co. Tn. Marriage #1 to Langston B. Miller m-Apr. 1, 1847 Gasconade Co. Mo.Marriage #2 to Goerge Baxter
2. Eliza Catherine Sewell b-Oct. 4, 1830 Roane Co. Mo M-Dec. 1, 1852 Crawford Co. Mo. to John M.C. Caldwell
d-July 3, 1896 Missouri
3. George Whitfield Sewell b-Jan. 18, 1833 Roane Co. Tn. M-Nov 17, 1853 to Serena Clementine Pryor (I have seen several different spellings of her name)
George Whitfield died July 9, 1912 Redbird Mo. Gasconade Co. Mo.
4. William Levi Sewell b-1836 Missouri M-1855 to Anna Bowen......Anna Bowen 2nd husband was Kragle......
William Levi d-July 23, 1863 Gasconade Co. Mo.

William Sewell and his first wife, Catherine had a son named Martin

✓MY DAD ROLL SAMUEL SEWELL, REDBIRD, MO. 1890-1966

ROLL SAMUEL SEWELL (MY FATHER) WAS BORN IN OR NEAR REDBIRD, MO ON AUGUST 27,1890. MOST PEOPLE CALLED HIM ROLL (I REMEMBER HIM SAYING "PRONOUNCE IT JUST LIKE YOU ROLL DOWN A HILL". SOME PEOPLE THAT HAD KNOWN HIM FOR YEARS PRONOUNCED IT "RAWL" AS YOU WOULD THE SHORT FOR ROLLAND & I DON'T REMEMBER ANYONE EVER BEING CORRECTED FOR THIS. BACK THEN I JUST THOUGHT THOSE PEOPLE WERE'NT AS SMART AS I WAS.

NOW (BY THE GRACE OF GOD) I REALIZE THAT MANY OF THOSE PEOPLE HAD STARTED OUT THE AROUND REDBIRD BEFORE AUTOMOBILES & AIRPLANES & THE WRECK OF THE OLD 97. MANY HAD OFF TO WORLD WAR 1 AND BEEN LUCKY ENOUGH TO COME BACK HOME ALIVE. MOST OF THEM CA INTACT, AT LEAST PHYSICALLY. THEY RARELY MENTIONED ANYTHING AT ALL ABOUT THEIR EX "OVER THERE". ONLY HOW BEAUTIFUL PARIS AND IT'S PEOPLE WERE, EVEN AFTER THE WAR. DID THEY REALLY BELIEVE THAT HISTORY BOOKS & TEACHERS WOULD AND/OR COULD GIVE US UNDERSTANDING OF WHAT THEY HAD DONE? AND THE EVIL MANIACS THEY HAD TURNED BACK?

THEN MOST OF THEM HAD IT PRETTY GOOD FROM 1919 TO 1929. AND THEN CAME THE WALL ST CRASH. I'M PRETTY CERTAIN THAT NOT A ONE OF THEM JUMPED OUT OF A WINDOW OR PUT A HIS HEAD.

THEIR ANCESTORS HAD CAME FROM VIRGINIA AFTER SERVING IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR TOG MIGRATED DOWN THRU TENNESSEE (SOME AROUND NASHVILLE WHEN IT WAS STILL NASHBOROUGH THEN UP & OVER TO MISSOURI BEFORE THERE WERE TRAINS IN THIS COUNTRY.

AFTER 60 YEARS OR SO THEY LOADED UP THEIR WAGONS & PUSHED ON WESTWARD INTO KANSAS GRANDPA (AS I REMEMBER) HAD BOUGHT A BRAND NEW SHINEY STEAM ENGINE, PROBABLY FROM IRON WORKS IN ST JAMES, & A THRESHING MACHINE. HE FIGURED THERE WAS A GOOD LIVING MADE "OUT THERE WHERE THE LAND IS FLAT". THIS WAS 1900, BEGINNING A NEW CENTURY, WAS 10.

HE [MY DAD] MADE IT THRU THE 8TH GRADE, FEELING MORE FORTUNATE THAN MANY OTHERS.

HE WAS APPROX 27 WHEN HE (AND I THINK ALL OF HIS 3 BROTHERS) WENT OFF TO WORLD WA HE HAD MARRIED A YOUNG LADY NAMED "MINNIE" DUPONT IN [AS I RECALL] 1914. AFTER TH

HAD BEEN MARRIED APPROXIMATELY 8 OR 9 YEARS SHE DIED IN 1923.[CHECK] I'VE ALWAYS THAT SHE HAD DIED OF ONE OF THE MANY EPIDEMICS THAT USED TO SWEEP THROUGH THE COU BUT I NOW REALIZE THAT SHE MAY HAVE DIED IN CHILDBIRTH. HE RARELY TALKED ABOUT IT HE NEVER REALLY GOT OVER GOD TAKING HER.

IN 1935 MY MOTHER WAS LIVING IN PRATT. SHE WAS THE MOTHER OF 5 CHILDREN, HAVING L BABY BOY AT (AS I RECALL) ONLY 2 WEEKS OLD. HER HUSBAND, MR HERBERT MCCAWLEY, HAD THEIR OLDEST SON, FRANK, TO CALIFORNIA WHERE HE HAD FRIENDS THAT WERE TO AFFORD H OPPORTUNITY TO MAKE A BETTER LIFE FOR HE & HIS FAMILY. HE NEVER RETURNED & SHE RE NO WORD FROM ANYONE OF HIS (OR FRANK'S) WHEREABOUTS OR STATUS. SHE THOUGHT THAT H LEFT HER FOR ALL TIME. SHE PASSED AWAY IN 1978, 43 YEARS LATER, STILL BELIEVING T

SOMETIME IN THE EARLY 90'S I LEARNED FROM MY BROTHER HERBERT JAY MCCAWLEY THAT HE FOUND FRANK OUT IN L.A. AROUND 1963. FRANK & HIS DAD WERE ENROUTE BACK TO PRATT W WERE INVOLVED IN A CAR WRECK. 12 YEAR OLD FRANK SURVIVED. MR MCCAWLEY DID NOT. FO ANY NUMBER OF POSSIBLE REASONS FRANK WAS SENT TO LIVE WITH HIS DAD'S FRIENDS IN C FORNIA.

AS THE STORY WAS TOLD TO ME, MY DAD (THAT IS/WAS MY DAD TO BE) FELL HELPLESSLY IN WITH "THE WIDOW MCCAWLEY" AND HER 4 REMAINING CHILDREN. SO MY DAD-TO-BE AND MY MO WERE MARRIED IN 35 OR 36 AND I WAS THEIR "LITTLE GIFT FROM HEAVEN" ON DECEMBER 26 YOU WOULD HAVE TO HAVE KNOW MY DAD, AND HIS DAD, AND MY UNCLES & AUNT, IN ORDER T UNDERSTAND WHY REDBIRD, MO IS SO SPECIAL TO ME.

SEWELL

Re: Pleasant Sewell son of W.B. Sewell

Posted by: Donald L. Sewell **Date:** October 07, 1999 at 12:25:22

In Reply to: Pleasant Sewell son of W.B. Sewell by Fred Lager 437 of 1025 Go

William B. Sewell
Born: About 1750 Place: Virginia
Married: About 1773 Possibly Nancy
Died: About 1833 Place: Jefferson County, TN

Pleasant Sewell
Born: 1775
Married: 1797
Died: About June 1814 Place: Jefferson Co. TN

Posted by: Cathy Johnson **Date:** May 16, 2000 at 05:18:37

In Reply to: Re: Pleasant Sewell son of W.B. Sewell by Dick Williams 706 of 1025 Go

Would like any info. on Pleasant and Catherine Sewell's daughter, Catherine Sewell, who married Able Pierce on Sep. 12, 1842 in Crawford County, MO. Can anyone help me? Thanks, Cathy Johnson

Re: Elizabeth Mariam SEWELL

Posted by: Bob Butler **Date:** May 01, 1999 at 12:25:30

In Reply to: Re: Elizabeth Mariam SEWELL by Fred Lager 270 of 1025 Go

I am a descendent of Miraim Sewell and Elias Moreland through his daughter Nancy and Samuel T. Butler. There is a family history in the Morman computer system that lists Miriam's parents as Pleasent Sewell and Catherine; and Pleasant's father as W. B. Sewell. I to have seen reference to Samuel b. 1691. He could not be Miriam's grandfather but could be her great grandfather and therefore father of W. B. Sewell. Sorry have no documentation.

Re: Mary Sewell in Franklin Co., Ga.

Posted by: Robert Butler **Date:** May 16, 1999 at 16:28:13

In Reply to: Re: Mary Sewell in Franklin Co., Ga. by Fred Lager 292 of 1025 Go

There is a listing in LDS family histories showing Miriam's father and gf to be Pleasant Sewell and William B. Sewell respectively. Pleasant died in Jefferson Co. TN about 1816. He had daughters (besides Miriam) Susannah and and Anne who respectively married Rev. John Copeland Jan 14, 1816 in Jefferson Co. TN, and Anne in Feb 1831 in TN. Miriam, Copeland, Anne and brother Martin came to Maries Co, MO abt 1835. I have no information on Williamb. Sewell. Email me if you find any.

Fred Lager

From: "JOHN SEWELL @ RANKIN,IL" <john37@egix.net>
To: "Fred Lager" <flager@erinet.com>
Sent: Saturday, January 19, 2002 9:17 PM
Subject: RX'D YOUR 1/19 MSG

HI FRED..GOT YOUR SAT MORN MSG..I ASKED SHARON TO SEND YOU HER "170 PAGES" WHEN SHE GETS TIME..I FIGURE IT'S EASIER TO SEND YOU THE WHOLE FILE AND THEN YOU CAN DELETE WHATEVER YOU DON'T WANT..

I FINALLY GOT INTO "THE WILLIAMS FAMILY" SITE TODAY & SAVED IT TO LOOK THRU OFF-LINE..SOMEONE SURE SPENT MANY HOURS OF KEY-ENTRY ON THAT ONE..MY EYES ARE KILLING ME..

TO ANSWER YOUR "HOW ARE WE RELATED"..1775 PLEASANT SEWELL HAD ELIZABETH OF YOUR LINE [I THOUGHT I SAW HER IN THE SEWELL CEMETERY & THAT HER MARKER SAID 1801,,BUT I'LL HAVE TO DOUBLE-CHECK THAT]..SHE CAUGHT MY ATTENTION PARTLY BECAUSE HER LITTLE MARKER WAS BROKEN IN HALF,,& ALSO BECAUSE MY MOM WAS BLANCHE ELIZABETH & MY DAUGHTER IS ELIZABETH ANN..

THEN ELIZABETH HAD A BROTHER WILLIAM [I DON'T THINK I'VE SEEN ANYTHING WITH HIS MIDDLE INITIAL YET] BORN 1804,,AS I RECALL..WILLIAM HAD SON 1833 GEORGE WHITFIELD SEWELL IN TENN,,MOVED TO MISSOURI IN 1835..GEORGE HAD [AMONG 13 CHILDREN] MY GRANDFATHER 1858 JOHN LUNSFORD SEWELL..1858 JOHN L HAD [AMONG OTHERS] MY FATHER 1890 ROLL SAMUEL SEWELL..IN 1900 GRANDPA JOHN PICKED UP HIS FAMILY & MOVED ON WESTWARD TO SOUTH-CENTRAL KANSAS,,NEAR MY HOMETOWN OF PRATT..

I'LL ADD TO THIS LATER..MY EYES ARE SHOT..AND YOU'LL PROBABLY BE TIRED WHEN YOU GET THIS AND READ IT..

IF YOU THINK OF IT WHEN YOU GET SHARON'S 170 PAGES,,PLS MSG ME..DON'T FEEL OBLIGED TO A "LONG-WINDED" REPLY LIKE THIS ONE..I'M RETIRED & HAVE MORE TIME THAN I HAVE GOOD SENSE..IF I WASN'T DOING THIS MY AWFULY-WEDDED WIFE WOULD FIND A CHORE FOR ME TO DO..

OUR BEST TO YOUR FAMILY.........................JOHN

Ancestry.com

(158) Pleasant Sewell m. Catherine ?

- children
  - Susannah. m John Copeland.

ID: I0125 *Name:* Pleasant Sewell

- *Birth:* ABT. 1775 in Virginia ?
- *Birth:* ABT. 1775
- *Death:* JUN 1814 in Jefferson Co., Tenn.

Father: William B. Sewell b: ABT. 1750 in Virginia ?
Mother: Nancy Sewell b: ABT. 1754
Marriage 1 Catherine Sewell b: ABT. 1777 in Virginia *Married:* ABT. 1797

Children

1. Susannah Sewell b: ABT. 1800 in Jefferson Co., Tenn. ?
2. William Sewell b: ABT. 1802
3. Eliza Mariam Sewell b: ABT. 1804 in Jefferson Co., TN
4. James Sewell b: ABT. 1808
5. Anna Sewell b: ABT. 1810 in Tenn.
6. Catherine Sewell b: ABT. 1812

From Rootsweb / Worldconnect: : J. Hoyle Mayfield hoylem@lightspeed.net

```
                /William Sewell b: ABT. 1700 d: 8 JUL 1725
        /William Sewell b: ABT. 1720 d: OCT 1770
        |       \Elizabeth Carter
   William B. Sewell b: ABT. 1750 d: ABT. 1835
        \Elizabeth Coomes
```

ID: I0125 *Name:* Pleasant Sewell

Birth: ABT. 1775 in Virginia ? *Death:* JUN 1814 in Jefferson Co., Tenn.

Father: William B. Sewell b: ABT. 1750 in Virginia ?
Mother: Nancy Sewell b: ABT. 1754

Marriage 1 Catherine Sewell b: ABT. 1777 in Virginia *Married:* ABT. 1797

Children

1. Susannah Sewell b: ABT. 1800 in Jefferson Co., Tenn. ?
2. William Sewell b: ABT. 1802
3. Eliza Mariam Sewell b: ABT. 1804 in Jefferson Co., TN
4. James Sewell b: ABT. 1808
5. Anna Sewell b: ABT. 1810 in Tenn.
6. Catherine Sewell b: ABT. 1812
7. William Sewell b: ABT. 1802

****

ID: I0132 *Name:* William B. Sewell

Birth: ABT. 1750 in Virginia ? *Death:* ABT. 1835 in Jefferson Co.,TN

Father: William Sewell b: ABT. 1720
Mother: Elizabeth Coomes

Marriage 1 Nancy Sewell b: ABT. 1754

Children

1. Pleasant Sewell b: ABT. 1775 in Virginia ?
2. George Sewell b: ABT. 1774

****

ID: I4324 *Name:* William Sewell

Birth: ABT. 1720 *Death:* OCT 1770 in Fairfax Co., VA

Father: William Sewell b: ABT. 1700 in Henrico Co., VA
Mother: Elizabeth Carter

Marriage 1 Elizabeth Coomes

Children

1. William B. Sewell b: ABT. 1750 in Virginia ?
2. Sarah Sewell b: ABT. 1748

****

ID: I4327 *Name:* William Sewell

Birth: ABT. 1700 in Henrico Co., VA *Death:* 8 JUL 1725 in when will was probated in Henrico Co. VA

Marriage 1 Elizabeth Carter

Children

1. William Sewell b: ABT. 1720

****

Alphabetical Rent Roll of Virginia 1704/05

Sewell Jno	James City County 1704
Sewell Wm	Henrico County, 1705

Sewell, Wm - 59 acres listed in Henrico Co., VA in 1705

****

From Ferry Operators of VA 1748:

????? From Hampton town to Sewell's point (3 pence.). in 1748, Where was Sewell's point ?????

****

Fred L. Lager

From: todd and patti goede [tpgoede@n-connect.net]
Sent: Saturday, November 01, 2003 1:58 AM
To: flager@erinet.com
Subject: RE: Eda James.....Great Grandmother

Fred

descondont of 158.0

Now it seem that I should apologize for not getting back to you. Life does keep one busy. The following info is what I do have on the children of George and Eda : (not real sure on the dates, but Phelps Co. is place of birth)

Bertha Ellen..............................1-19-1904..Safe, Mo Phelps, County

Lola May and Ola Ray............twins deceased at birth about 4-8-1905 in Phelps County

George Franklin.....................10-19-1906...Royal, Mo Phelps, County

Amelia Elizabeth ....also known as Parmelia or Pamelia.....only known to us as Amelia..........born 10-29-1909

Some how Travis James plays a part in all this...not sure how he is related....may be a brother to Eda. Supposedly lives in Rolla, Mo and has family tree.

Thanks for any info you may have on helping me in this endeavor.

Pat Goede

IncrediMail - **Email has finally evolved** - Click Here

This message scanned for viruses by Corecomm

Return to normal view

Entries: 8771 **Updated:** Tue Apr 25 19:54:30 2000
Contact: J. Hoyle Mayfield **hoylem@lightspeed.net**

- *ID:* I0019
- *Name:* James Copeland
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* AUG 1850 in Maries Co., MO
- *Death:* ABT. 1872 in Phelps Co., MO

descendant of 158.0

Father: Pleasant Copeland b: ABT. 1822 in Jefferson County, Tenn.
Mother: Elizabeth Matlock b: ABT. 1825 in Washington County, Tenn.

Marriage 1 Mary Malissa Nelson b: ABT. 1848 in Maries Co., MO

- *Married:* 13 MAR 1870 in Maries Co., MO

Children

1. William Oliver Copeland b: 1872

Fred L. Lager

From: flager@erinet.com
Sent: Tuesday, July 20, 2004 9:55 AM
To: flager@erinet.com
Subject: WorldConnect: Post-em posted

Database: flager
Individual: I09406
Link: http://worldconnect.genealogy.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=flager&id=I09406
Name: Bill Hathaway
Email: whathawray@adelphia.net
URL:
URL title:
Note:

158.34

"Eliza Caldwell, nee Sewell, died of consumption. She was born Oct 4, 1830 and married J.M.C. Caldwell in Dec. 1852. They had five sons, four are still living. Funeral service was conducted, July 4, 1896 at the family burying ground in Phelps County." Crawford County Missouri Obituaries 1892-1902

This message scanned for viruses by CoreComm

Fred L. Lager

From: William Hathaway [whathawray@adelphia.net]
Sent: Wednesday, July 21, 2004 9:06 AM
To: Fred L. Lager
Subject: Re: Eliza (Sewell) Caldwell

family of 158.34

Hi Fred,
The one you are missing is Joseph L. Caldwell b. June 1864. I have a reference for him in the 1880 census for Oak Hill, Crawford Co., MO. In 1900 a widowed Joseph is living in Oak Hill with his widowed father along with his two children Benjamin (11) and George (10). Baxter's wife, Elizabeth, who is also a widow, is living next door with a whole slew of kids.

Two years ago I made a trip to Cuba MO. to gather information and tried to find the grave site of John and Eliza, but was unsuccessful. If you ever find any info on this please let me know. Thanks

Bill

This message scanned for viruses by CoreComm

From Nancy Walchi
24 February 2004

Descendants of Soloman Copeland

relatives of 158.5 Anne Sewell

Generation No. 1

1. SOLOMAN^{6} COPELAND *(JOSEPH^{5}, NICHOLAS^{4}, JOSEPH^{3}, NICHOLAS^{2}, JOHN^{1})* was born 1772 in Chatham County, NC, and died Abt. 1826 in Jefferson Co., TN. He married REBECCA DAVIS Mar 24, 1793 in Jefferson Co., TN. She was born Abt. 1774.

Children of SOLOMAN COPELAND and REBECCA DAVIS are:

i. REBECCA^{7} COPELAND, b. 1793.
2. ii. WILLIAM M. COPELAND, b. 1796, Jefferson Co., TN; d. Jan 06, 1861, MO.
iii. FRANCES "FANNY" COPELAND, b. 1797.
3. iv. JOHN G. COPELAND, REV., b. Mar 04, 1797, Jefferson Co., TN; d. Feb 06, 1878, Maries Co., MO.
4. v. SARAH COPELAND, b. 1799, TN.
5. vi. JOSEPH COPELAND, b. 1801, TN; d. MO.
6. vii. SOLOMON COPELAND, b. 1804, Jefferson Co., TN; d. Aug 22, 1873, Vienna, Maries Co., MO.
viii. JANE COPELAND, b. 1806, TN.
ix. CATHERINE ELIZABETH COPELAND, b. Abt. 1804; d. Abt. 1826, McMinn Co., TN..; m. WILLIAM SEWELL, Abt. 1823, TN; b. Abt. 1802, Roane Co., TN; d. Crawford Co., MO.

Generation No. 2

2. WILLIAM M.^{7} COPELAND *(SOLOMAN^{6}, JOSEPH^{5}, NICHOLAS^{4}, JOSEPH^{3}, NICHOLAS^{2}, JOHN^{1})* (Source: Maries Co., MO: On Line Familhy Info.) was born 1796 in Jefferson Co., TN, and died Jan 06, 1861 in MO. He married MARTHA ELIZABETH TAFF Abt. 1815 in Roane/Blount Co., TN, daughter of PETER TAFF and WIFE COPELAND. She was born 1796 in TN, and died 1865 in MO.

Notes for WILLIAM M. COPELAND:
1 William and his siblings Solomon, Joseph, John and Sarah moved to Maries County, MO 1831/2. Sarah was a widow. They came with her late husband's uncle Peter Taff and three Wiseman brothers, Albert, Davenport (Porty) and James. War of 1812 vet. Served East TN Mil. Captain Elihu Milliken's Co as private. Drafted September 20, 1814, Knoxville. Served seven months sixteen days. William and Martha believed to be buried Vaughan Cemetery in Maries County, MO.

Children of WILLIAM COPELAND and MARTHA TAFF are:

i. REBECCA^{8} COPELAND, b. Abt. 1817, TN; d. 1846; m. WILLIAM SHOCKLEY.
ii. DAVIS COPELAND, b. Feb 28, 1818, TN; d. 1880, MO; m. (1) SYBIL STEWARD, Abt. 1840; b. 1821, TN; d. 1865, MO; m. (2) MALINDA MILLER, Aft. 1865.
7. iii. JOHN RICHARD COPELAND, b. Apr 26, 1819, TN; d. 1876, MO.
iv. SARAH MILLER "SADIE" COPELAND, b. Apr 02, 1822, TN; d. 1861, MO; m. LYTIE LAMBETH, May 02, 1852, Osage Co., MO; b. 1806, NC; d. 1883, MO..

Marriage Notes for SARAH COPELAND and LYTIE LAMBETH:
Marriage Index: Missouri, 1851-1900

Lambeth, Letal Spouse : Copeland, Sarah
Marriage date : May 2, 1852
County : Osage
Gender : Male

Source : County Court Records
Microfilm Number : 0913741 - 0913744

8. v. JOSEPH COPELAND, b. 1823, TN; d. Bet. 1875 - 1880, MO.
vi. MARY ELIZABETH COPELAND, b. Abt. 1825, MO; m. JOHN F. CARNES; d. 1871.
vii. PETER COPELAND, b. 1825, TN; d. 1875; m. NANCY SHOCKLEY.
viii. SOLOMON COPELAND, b. 1827, TN; m. (1) SARA JANE VAUGHN; d. 1878; m. (2) ELIZABETH (UNK) COPELAND.
9. ix. WILLIAM RILEY COPELAND, b. 1832, TN; d. 1873, MO.
x. CALLAWAY COPELAND, b. 1834, MO; m. MAY G. MARTIN.

3. JOHN G.^{7} COPELAND, REV. *(SOLOMAN^6, JOSEPH^5, NICHOLAS^4, JOSEPH^3, NICHOLAS^2, JOHN^1)* was born Mar 04, 1797 in Jefferson Co., TN, and died Feb 06, 1878 in Maries Co., MO. He married (1) SUSANNAH SEWELL Jan 04, 1816 in Jefferson Co., TN, daughter of PLEASANT SEAWELL and CATHERINE SEAWELL. She was born 1798 in Jefferson Co., TN, and died 1831 in Maries Co., MO.. He married (2) ANNA SEAWELL Jun 12, 1832 in Roane Co., TN, daughter of PLEASANT SEAWELL and CATHERINE SEAWELL. She was born 1815 in TN, and died Aug 07, 1889 in Maries Co., MO.

Notes for JOHN G. COPELAND, REV.:
John Copeland family migrated from TN in 1832, to Maries Co., MO, on the banks of the Bourbuses, in the little community of Safe. John married twice, to Sewell sisters. After the first died, he married her sister. these marriage produced 16 children. This line descends from Grandfather Martin Copeland, the youngest child of the 2nd marriage.
Source: Personal history written by GG Granddaughter Copeland.
The Copeland name is also mentioned in "History of Maries County" by Everett Marshel King.

More About JOHN G. COPELAND, REV.:
Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Phelps Co., MO

Children of JOHN COPELAND and SUSANNAH SEWELL are:
i. ELIZABETH "ELIZA"^{8} COPELAND, b. Mar 22, 1818, TN; d. 1849; m. WILLIAM BERRY, Dec 26, 1846, ..is date correct?.
ii. MARY COPELAND, b. Abt. 1820, TN; m. (1) CASWELL BECKHAM; m. (2) JOHN SULLIVANT, 1837.
iii. JAMES COPELAND, b. Abt. 1821, TN; d. Aft. 1876, Marier Co., MO.; m. MARY MELISSA NELSON. ?
10. iv. PLEASANT COPELAND, b. Abt. 1822, Jefferson Co., TN; d. Aug 26, 1871, Maries Co., MO.
11. v. SARAH COPELAND, b. Abt. 1824, TN; d. 1867, Safe, Maries Co., MO.
vi. JOHN COPELAND, b. Abt. 1826, TN; d. Aft. 1876, Maries Co., MO.
vii. FRANCES "FANNY" COPELAND, b. Nov 11, 1829, TN; m. JAMES JENNES PEARCE, Sep 20, 1850, Crawford Co., MO.

Notes for FRANCES "FANNY" COPELAND:
? Was in Civil War, enlisted at age 16 years. His job was driving a mule-drawn cart picking up the dead and wounded on battlefields in the vicinity of Rolla, Missouri

? More About FRANCES "FANNY" COPELAND:
Military service: Civil War

Children of JOHN COPELAND and ANNA SEAWELL are:
viii. EMILY JANE^8 COPELAND, b. Abt. 1834, TN; d. Henry Co., MO; m. ANDERSON BECKHAM, Mar 14, 1850, Crawford Co., MO; b. 1825, TN; d. 1905, Henry Co., MO.
ix. WILLIAM JASPER COPELAND, b. Feb 06, 1837, Osage Co., MO; d. Apr 18, 1923, Maries Co., MO; m. (1) ELIZABETH REINHART, Bef. 1858; m. (2) MELISSA FERRELL, Oct 15, 1858, Phelps Co., MO; b. Abt. 1838; m. (3) WIFE COX, Aft. 1860.
12. x. JOSEPH T. COPELAND, b. Feb 16, 1840, Osage Co., MO; d. Jan 04, 1923, Maries Co., MO.
13. xi. MARTIN MONROE COPELAND, b. Feb 06, 1842, Osage Co., MO; d. Jun 24, 1929, Maries Co., MO.
xii. MARTHA E. COPELAND, b. Apr 08, 1846, Osage Co., MO; m. JOHN MUSTAIN.
14. xiii. REBECCA A. COPELAND, b. Abt. 1847, Osage Co., MO; d. Riverside, CA..
15. xiv. ISAAC NEWTON COPELAND, b. Jun 13, 1848, Safe, Maries Co., MO; d. May 20, 1905, Maries Co., MO.
16. xv. FRANCIS MARION COPELAND, b. Jan 13, 1850, Safe, Maries Co., MO; d. Jul 06, 1918, Phelps Co., MO.
17. xvi. THOMAS JEFFERSON COPELAND, b. Jan 13, 1850, Safe, Maries Co., MO; d. 1908, Maries Co., MO.

4. SARAH^7 COPELAND *(SOLOMAN^6, JOSEPH^5, NICHOLAS^4, JOSEPH^3, NICHOLAS^2, JOHN^1)* was born 1799 in TN. She married (1) WILLIAM TAFF. She married (2) EZEKIEL BLANTON.

Children of SARAH COPELAND and EZEKIEL BLANTON are:

i. JOHN^8 BLANTON.
ii. AMANDA BLANTON, m. JOHN R. BRASIER.
iii. CAROLINE BLANTON, m. GREEN BRASIER.
iv. JASPER BLANTON, b. 1842; d. 1931.

5. JOSEPH^7 COPELAND *(SOLOMAN^6, JOSEPH^5, NICHOLAS^4, JOSEPH^3, NICHOLAS^2, JOHN^1)* was born 1801 in TN, and died in MO.

Children of JOSEPH COPELAND are:

i. RICHARD^8 COPELAND, b. Abt. 1824.
ii. MARTIN COPELAND, b. Abt. 1825.

6. SOLOMON^7 COPELAND *(SOLOMAN^6, JOSEPH^5, NICHOLAS^4, JOSEPH^3, NICHOLAS^2, JOHN^1)* was born 1804 in Jefferson Co., TN, and died Aug 22, 1873 in Vienna, Maries Co., MO. He married (1) SARAH TIPPIT Abt. 1822. He married (2) MALINDA SAMPLE Abt. 1828. She was born Apr 04, 1809 in Dandridge, Jefferson Co.,TN, and died Feb 19, 1879 in Vienna, Maries Co., MO.

Notes for SOLOMON COPELAND:
ANCESTRY.COM, JUNE 2002:
Martin Copeland
Birth: 1835-- , MO
Death:
--
Spouse: Lucinda Woods
Parents: Solomon Copeland, Melinda Sample

More About SOLOMON COPELAND:
Burial: Vienna Cemetery, Vienna, Maries Co, MO.

Children of SOLOMON COPELAND and SARAH TIPPIT are:

i. JAMES^8 COPELAND, b. Abt. 1823.

More About JAMES COPELAND:
Date born 2: Abt. 1824

ii. WILLIAM COPELAND, b. Abt. 1825.
iii. MILLIE JANE COPELAND, b. Abt. 1826; m. (1) HUSBAND HANCOCK; m. (2) LEANDER DOYLE.
iv. ELIZABETH C. COPELAND, b. Abt. 1830, TN.
18. v. JOHN H. COPELAND, b. Abt. 1831, TN; d. Soldiers Home, St James,, MO.

Children of SOLOMON COPELAND and MALINDA SAMPLE are:

vi. LEERVA^8 COPELAND, b. 1829; m. HUGH L. M. DOYLE.
vii. ELIZA COPELAND, b. Aug 13, 1832, Maries Co., MO; d. May 27, 1905, Maries Co., MO; m. KARL LUDWIG (LOUIS) GREMP VON FREUDENSTEIN, Aug 28, 1858, Maries Co., MO; b. Jul 22, 1831, Castle Glenhauser, HESSE-CASSEL, Germany; d. Sep 05, 1903, Maries Co., MO.

More About ELIZA COPELAND:
Burial: Vienna Public Cemetery, Vienna, Maries Co., MO

viii. NOAH COPELAND, b. 1835; m. RUTH DOYLE.
ix. MARY ANN COPELAND, b. Nov 14, 1838, Maries Co., MO; d. Jan 20, 1917; m. JOHN CHRISTIAN

SENNE, Dec 27, 1857; b. Apr 27, 1830, Momewitz, Germany; d. May 24, 1906.

x. MARTHA ELLEN COPELAND, b. Jan 28, 1839; d. Jul 14, 1917, Arlington, OK; m. LEVI RUSSELL, Mar 24, 1859.

More About MARTHA ELLEN COPELAND:
Burial: MO

xi. FRANCE "FANNIE" COPELAND, b. Aug 1840; m. WILLIAM H. HENSON.
19. xii. JOSEPH COPELAND, b. Abt. 1842; d. Pulaski Co., MO.
20. xiii. MARTIN COPELAND, b. Abt. 1843, MO..
xiv. JEHU COPELAND, b. Apr 11, 1845, Maries Co., MO; d. Jul 13, 1920, Near Dixon, Maries Co., MO; m. EMILY "OLIVE BATH" HENSON, Abt. 1866; b. Feb 29, 1840.

More About JEHU COPELAND:
Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Maries Co., MO

21. xv. ANDREW JACKSON COPELAND, b. Oct 02, 1847, Maries Co., MO; d. Apr 11, 1928, Maries Co., MO.

Generation No. 3

7. JOHN RICHARD^{8} COPELAND *(WILLIAM M.^{7}, SOLOMAN^{6}, JOSEPH^{5}, NICHOLAS^{4}, JOSEPH^{3}, NICHOLAS^{2}, JOHN^{1})* was born Apr 26, 1819 in TN, and died 1876 in MO. He married MARY AMERICA WISEMAN. She was born 1823 in TN, and died 1895 in MO.

Child of JOHN COPELAND and MARY WISEMAN is:
22. i. JOHN RICHARD^{9} COPELAND, JR., b. Jan 16, 1859.

8. JOSEPH^{8} COPELAND *(WILLIAM M.^{7}, SOLOMAN^{6}, JOSEPH^{5}, NICHOLAS^{4}, JOSEPH^{3}, NICHOLAS^{2}, JOHN^{1})* was born 1823 in TN, and died Bet. 1875 - 1880 in MO. He married LYDIA ANN CARNES in Maries Co., MO. She was born 1825 in TN, and died Bet. 1875 - 1880 in MO.

Children of JOSEPH COPELAND and LYDIA CARNES are:
i. HENRY^{9} COPELAND.
ii. MARGARET COPELAND.
iii. ALICE COPELAND.
iv. JANE COPELAND.
v. JOHN COPELAND.
vi. WILLIAM JEHU COPELAND.
23. vii. LEVI FRANKLIN COPELAND.

9. WILLIAM RILEY^{8} COPELAND *(WILLIAM M.^{7}, SOLOMAN^{6}, JOSEPH^{5}, NICHOLAS^{4}, JOSEPH^{3}, NICHOLAS^{2}, JOHN^{1})* was born 1832 in TN, and died 1873 in MO. He married RACHEL VAUGHN. She was born 1832.

Child of WILLIAM COPELAND and RACHEL VAUGHN is:
24. i. JAMES M.^{9} COPELAND, b. 1860.

10. PLEASANT^{8} COPELAND *(JOHN G.^{7}, SOLOMAN^{6}, JOSEPH^{5}, NICHOLAS^{4}, JOSEPH^{3}, NICHOLAS^{2}, JOHN^{1})* was born Abt. 1822 in Jefferson Co., TN, and died Aug 26, 1871 in Maries Co., MO. He married (1) ELIZABETH MATLOCK Feb 15, 1844 in Crawford Co., MO, daughter of MARTIN MATLOCK and NANCY MITCHELL. She was born 1825 in Washington Co., NC, and died Oct 1864 in Maries Co., MO (birth of child Pleasant?). He married (2) NANCY PRYOR OR PALMER PREWETT Mar 10, 1865 in Maries Co., MO. She was born Abt. 1825 in Nancy Palmer Prewett.

Notes for PLEASANT COPELAND:
ANCESTRY.COM, JUNE 2002:

Entries: 8771 Updated: Tue Apr 25 19:54:30 2000 Contact: J. Hoyle Mayfield <hoylem@lightspeed.net>

ID: I0018
Name: Martin Copeland
Sex: M
Birth: 10 OCT 1847 in Maries Co., MO
Death: 8 APR 1915 in Hayden, MO - bur. Fulkerson Cem.

Father: Pleasant Copeland b: ABT. 1822 in Jefferson County, Tenn.
Mother: Elizabeth Matlock b: ABT. 1825 in Washington County, Tenn.

Marriage 1 Mary Parker b: 26 JAN 1849 in Maries Co., MO
Married: 7 OCT 1869 in Maries Co., MO

Margaret Copeland b: 28 JUL 1870 in Maries Co., MO
Martha Copeland b: 25 DEC 1871 in Maries Co., MO
Rosetta Mary Copeland b: 24 MAR 1874 in Maries Co., MO
Levi Franklin Copeland b: 11 OCT 1876 in Maries Co., MO
Leona Copeland b: 14 MAR 1878
Barbara Ellen Copeland b: 9 OCT 1880 in Maries Co., MO
Sarah Ethel Copeland b: 16 MAR 1882 in Maries Co., MO
William Copeland b: 5 AUG 1884 in Maries Co., MO
Son Copeland b: 5 AUG 1884
John Copeland b: 28 FEB 1887 in Maries Co., MO

Notes for NANCY PRYOR OR PALMER PREWETT:

ANCESTRY.COM, JUNE 2002
PER ANCESTRY, 2ND WIFE IS:.......
Nancy Palmer Prewett

I have Nancy PYROR Prewett.

Children of PLEASANT COPELAND and ELIZABETH MATLOCK are:
25. i. MARTIN HAYDEN^{9} COPELAND, b. Oct 10, 1849, Safe, Maries Co., MO; d. Apr 08, 1915, Dry Creek, Maries Co., MO.
ii. JAMES COPELAND, b. Aug 1850, Maries Co., MO.
iii. BARBARA ANN COPELAND, b. Oct 1853, Maries Co., MO.
iv. JOSEPH T. COPELAND, b. Apr 14, 1855, Crawford Co., MO.
v. SARAH ETHEL COPELAND, b. Apr 1860, Maries Co., MO.
vi. MARY ELIZABETH COPELAND, b. Nov 1862, Maries Co., MO.
vii. PLEASANT COPELAND, b. Oct 1864.

Children of PLEASANT COPELAND and NANCY PREWETT are:
viii. LUCINDA^{9} COPELAND, b. Jun 16, 1867, Maries Co., MO.
ix. JOHN S. COPELAND, b. Dec 14, 1870, Maries Co., MO.

11. SARAH^{8} COPELAND *(JOHN G.^{7}, SOLOMAN^{6}, JOSEPH^{5}, NICHOLAS^{4}, JOSEPH^{3}, NICHOLAS^{2}, JOHN^{1})* was born Abt. 1824 in TN, and died 1867 in Safe, Maries Co., MO. She married GEORGE WASHINGTON "WASH" MATLOCK 1842 in MO.. He was born Abt. 1820 in TN, and died Feb 08, 1894 in MO.

Children of SARAH COPELAND and GEORGE MATLOCK are:
i. EDNA JANE^{9} MATLOCK, b. Feb 22, 1844; d. Feb 27, 1864, Maries Co., MO; m. GEORGE M. BECKHAM.

More About EDNA JANE MATLOCK:
Burial: Miles Cemetery, St. James, Maries Co., MO

More About GEORGE M. BECKHAM:
Burial: Miles Cemetery, St. James, Maries Co., MO

ii. WILLIAM HENRY MATLOCK, b. Abt. 1845, Maries Co., MO.
iii. JOHN WESLEY MATLOCK, b. Jan 04, 1847, Safe, Maries Co., MO; d. Dec 16, 1928, Brownwood, TX; m. PAMELIA GLENN, 1867.
iv. SOPHRONIA ADALINE MATLOCK, b. Dec 09, 1849, Maries Co., MO; d. Jul 15, 1932, St. James, Maries Co., MO; m. HENRY CLASS NOBETT, Mar 29, 1864, MO. (?).
v. ARMINTA "MINTA" S. MATLOCK, b. Abt. 1852.
vi. GEORGE MATLOCK, b. 1853, Maries Co., MO.
vii. JAMES V. MATLOCK, b. Jul 15, 1855, Safe, Maries Co., MO; d. Jul 18, 1911, TX; m. LOU ANN HOSFORD, 1880; b. 1863.
viii. SARAH FRANCES MATLOCK, b. Jan 12, 1857, MO; d. Jun 22, 1913, MO; m. JAMES L. MORRIS, Dec 11, 1873, Rolla, Phelps Co., MO; b. 1853.
ix. MARY ELIZABETH MATLOCK, b. Aug 09, 1861, Safe, Maries Co., MO; d. Aug 19, 1931, MO; m. FRANKLIN CRAIGIE.
x. EDWARD B. MATLOCK, b. 1865, Safe, Maries Co., MO.

12. JOSEPH T.^{8} COPELAND *(JOHN G.^{7}, SOLOMAN^{6}, JOSEPH^{5}, NICHOLAS^{4}, JOSEPH^{3}, NICHOLAS^{2}, JOHN^{1})* was born Feb 16, 1840 in Osage Co., MO, and died Jan 04, 1923 in Maries Co., MO. He married NANCY VAUGHAN Abt. 1863. She was born 1843, and died Jan 21, 1903.

More About JOSEPH T. COPELAND:
Burial: Miles Cemetery, St. James, Maries Co., MO

Children of JOSEPH COPELAND and NANCY VAUGHAN are:

i. FRANK^{9} COPELAND.
ii. JAMES COPELAND, m. JEANNETTE BEASLEY.
iii. JOHN COPELAND.
iv. JOSEPH COPELAND.
v. VICIE COPELAND, m. HUSBAND JOHNSON.
vi. WILLIAM COPELAND, m. PARALEE TURPIN.
vii. MARTHA COPELAND, m. HUSBAND HENDRICX (?).
viii. ANN COPELAND, m. HUSBAND EMMONS.
ix. CHESTER COPELAND.

13. MARTIN MONROE^{8} COPELAND *(JOHN G.^{7}, SOLOMAN^{6}, JOSEPH^{5}, NICHOLAS^{4}, JOSEPH^{3}, NICHOLAS^{2}, JOHN^{1})* (Source: 1880 Census: Maries Co., MO, Johnson Twp..) was born Feb 06, 1842 in Osage Co., MO, and died Jun 24, 1929 in Maries Co., MO. He married LEVONIA/LAVONA HAZZARD Sep 29, 1864 in Phelps Co., MO (Source: Ancestry.com, PHELPS CO., MO.). She was born Apr 29, 1846 in Phelps Co., MO, and died Jul 27, 1905 in Maries or Phelps Co., MO.

Notes for MARTIN MONROE COPELAND:
.... 4 Martin M. Copeland b: February 1842 in Missouri
.... +Livonia Hazzard b: April 1846 in Missouri
.... 4 Rebecca Copeland b: 1848 in Missouri
.... +George Cluett m: February 26, 1871 in Phelps County, MO

More About MARTIN MONROE COPELAND:
Burial: Miles Cemetery, Maries Co., MO

More About LEVONIA/LAVONA HAZZARD:
Burial: Miles Cemetery, Maries Co., MO

Children of MARTIN COPELAND and LEVONIA/LAVONA HAZZARD are:

i. LAURA^{9} COPELAND, b. Abt. 1866, MO; m. THOMAS BECKHAM, Aug 21, 1895; b. Abt. 1864.

26. ii. WILLIAM THOMAS COPELAND, b. Oct 06, 1870, MO; d. Apr 03, 1940.
iii. EMILY JANE "EMMA" COPELAND, b. Jan 1874; d. Maries Co., MO..; m. RILEY BECKHAM.
iv. CHARLES COPELAND, b. Abt. 1876; d. Abt. 1876.

Notes for CHARLES COPELAND:
Connors, Mike to Eva Krone, 9 Sep 1894 at brides home.

Connor, James to Ella Parker, d/o L.F. Parker who gives consent, 28 Jun 1896 at brides residence.

Cooper, William P. to Metta J. Kehr 4 Feb 1891 at Edw. Kehrs.

Copeland, Ballus M. to Fanny Henderson, A.S. Henderson, guardian gives consent, 3 July 1895, JPs office.

Copeland, Charles, to Loula May Stockton 11 Oct 1896 at Jno. Stocktons.

Copeland, Columbus to Mary Terry, 28 Nov 1892 at Rolla, MO

Copeland, John to Lumima Martin 13 Mar 1894, Vienna

Copeland, John H. to Mary Finn, 8 Aug 1896 "at a place near Vienna."

Copeland, Levi F. s/o M. Copeland who gives consent to Nancy Roberson d/o L.G. Roberson who gives consent, 11 Dec 1895 at Linzey Robersons.

Cox, J.W. to Tina Laney 30 NOv 1893, JP's office

Crain, William to Cora Scott, d/o Mary Scott who gives consent, 15 Aug 1895 JP's residence

v. JOHN W. COPELAND, b. Oct 12, 1879, MO.; d. CA.; m. ADELINE MIZELL.

Notes for JOHN W. COPELAND:
ANCESTRY.COM, JUNE 2002:
John Copeland
Birth: 1879-- , MO
Death:
--
Spouse: Mizell
Parents: Martin M Copeland, Livonia E Hazzard

14. REBECCA A.^{8} COPELAND *(JOHN G.^{7}, SOLOMAN^6, JOSEPH^5, NICHOLAS^4, JOSEPH^3, NICHOLAS^2, JOHN^1)* was born Abt. 1847 in Osage Co., MO, and died in Riverside, CA.. She married GEORGE (CLEWETT) CLUETT Feb 26, 1871 in Phelps Co., MO. He was born 1841 in WI., and died in Riverside Co., CA.

Child of REBECCA COPELAND and GEORGE CLUETT is:
i. ROBERT^9 CLUETT, m. ANN (UNK) CLUETT.

15. ISAAC NEWTON^8 COPELAND *(JOHN G.^{7}, SOLOMAN^6, JOSEPH^5, NICHOLAS^4, JOSEPH^3, NICHOLAS^2, JOHN^1)* was born Jun 13, 1848 in Safe, Maries Co., MO, and died May 20, 1905 in Maries Co., MO. He married (1) SARAH ANN "SALLIE" BARNES Jan 13, 1870 in Maries Co., MO. She was born May 28, 1849 in Belle, MO, and died Jan 22, 1892 in Safe, Maries Co., MO. He married (2) NANCY CORDELIA MAXWELL Sep 27, 1898 in Maries Co., MO. She was born May 10, 1859 in ARK, and died Jul 18, 1940 in Safe, Maries Co., MO.

More About ISAAC NEWTON COPELAND:
Burial: Rock Springs Cemetery, Maries Co., MO.

Children of ISAAC COPELAND and SARAH BARNES are:

i. GEORGE EDMOND^9 COPELAND, b. Mar 13, 1871, Safe, Maries Co., MO; d. Oct 18, 1908; m. (1) HANNAH HENDRICKS, Jul 01, 1894, MO.; m. (2) POLLYANA BARNHART; b. Apr 03, 1892, Maries Co., MO; d. Dec 31, 1959.

ii. JOHN WILLIAM COPELAND, b. Nov 03, 1872, Safe, Maries Co., MO; d. Mar 19, 1959, St. James, Phelps Co., MO; m. MARY LUCY SEWELL, Mar 31, 1893; b. 1876, MO.

More About JOHN WILLIAM COPELAND:
Burial: Sewell Cemetery, St. James, Phelps Co., MO

iii. ALBERT ADOLPH COPELAND, b. Jan 24, 1876; d. Abt. 1959; m. EMMA (UNK) COPELAND.

More About ALBERT ADOLPH COPELAND:
Burial: West of Potosi, Washington Co., MO

iv. CHARLES WALCO COPELAND, b. Aug 16, 1878, Safe, Maries Co., MO; d. Dec 23, 1958; m. MINNIE MAXWELL.

v. JOSEPH NEWTON COPELAND, b. Aug 25, 1881, Safe, Maries Co., MO; d. Jun 30, 1969, DeSoto, Jefferson Co., MO; m. PEARL JANE DRENNEN, Sep 14, 1904, DeSoto, Jefferson Co., MO; b. Mar 04, 1886, Jefferson Co., MO; d. Jan 16, 1964, DeSoto, Jefferson Co., MO.

More About JOSEPH NEWTON COPELAND:
Burial: Luckey Baptist Cem., DeSoto, Jefferson Co., MO

vi. SAMUEL ARTHUR COPELAND, b. Feb 29, 1884; d. Mar 23, 1964, MO.

More About SAMUEL ARTHUR COPELAND:
Burial: Miles Cemetery, St. James, Maries Co., MO

vii. DAVID OTTO COPELAND, b. Jun 02, 1886; d. Apr 12, 1968, St. James, Phelps Co., MO; m. HARRIET ROWENA RINEHART, May 21, 1915; b. Oct 08, 1892; d. Jan 23, 1963, St. James, Phelps Co., MO.

More About DAVID OTTO COPELAND:
Burial: Oak Grove Cem., St James, MO

viii. OTIS "ODE" OSCAR COPELAND, b. Dec 15, 1888, Safe, Maries Co., MO; d. Feb 21, 1977, Casonade Manor, Owensville, MO; m. ELNORA "NORI" PAMELA DRENNEN, Oct 04, 1911, Jefferson Co., Hillsboro, MO; b. Feb 04, 1895, DeSoto, Jefferson Co., MO; d. Mar 15, 1973, Missouri Pacific Hospital, St. Louis, MO.

More About OTIS "ODE" OSCAR COPELAND:
Burial: Luckey Baptist Cem., DeSoto, Jefferson Co., MO

More About ELNORA "NORI" PAMELA DRENNEN:
Burial: Luckey Baptist Cem., DeSoto, Jefferson Co., MO

Children of ISAAC COPELAND and NANCY MAXWELL are:

ix. ISAAC "IKE"^{9} COPELAND, b. Sep 01, 1899, Safe, Maries Co., MO; m. VERDA SEWELL.

x. MARY ELLEN COPELAND, b. Feb 13, 1902; d. Apr 27, 1988; m. BOLEY HENRY COPELAND; d. Feb 14, 1968.

More About BOLEY HENRY COPELAND:
Burial: Masonic Cemetery, St. James, Phelps Co., MO

xi. BENJAMIN THOMAS COPELAND, b. Mar 29, 1904; d. Jun 28, 1993; m. MYRTLE EVELYN WELCH, Oct 29, 1941, MO..

16. FRANCIS MARION^8 COPELAND *(JOHN G.^{7}, SOLOMAN^6, JOSEPH^5, NICHOLAS^4, JOSEPH^3, NICHOLAS^2, JOHN^1)* was born Jan 13, 1850 in Safe, Maries Co., MO, and died Jul 06, 1918 in Phelps Co., MO. He married ADELIA FRANCES "FANNIE" FRITTS Apr 06, 1869 in Maries Co., MO. She was born Aug 18, 1847, and died Jun 24, 1924 in

Phelps Co., MO.

Children of FRANCIS COPELAND and ADELIA FRITTS are:

i. JOSEPH H.^{9} COPELAND, b. 1870.
ii. THOMAS COPELAND, b. 1873, MO; m. HILENA (UNK) COPELAND; b. Abt. 1876, WY.
iii. JOHN T. COPELAND, b. 1874.
iv. JAMES COPELAND, b. Mar 1876.
v. LILLIE M. COPELAND, b. Nov 1886; m. SHERMAN SOUTHARD.

17. THOMAS JEFFERSON^{8} COPELAND *(JOHN G.^{7}, SOLOMAN^{6}, JOSEPH^{5}, NICHOLAS^{4}, JOSEPH^{3}, NICHOLAS^{2}, JOHN^{1})* was born Jan 13, 1850 in Safe, Maries Co., MO, and died 1908 in Maries Co., MO. He married ARLETHA PARIS FRITTS Jul 18, 1875 in Maries Co., MO. She was born Sep 1855 in MO, and died 1912.

Children of THOMAS COPELAND and ARLETHA FRITTS are:

i. ROBERT^{9} COPELAND, b. 1876.
ii. ALFRED COPELAND, b. 1878.
iii. ROSE COPELAND, b. 1884; m. FRANK ARNOLD.
iv. CHRISTOPHER COPELAND, b. 1893, MO.

18. JOHN H.^{8} COPELAND *(SOLOMON^{7}, SOLOMAN^{6}, JOSEPH^{5}, NICHOLAS^{4}, JOSEPH^{3}, NICHOLAS^{2}, JOHN^{1})* was born Abt. 1831 in TN, and died in Soldiers Home, St James,, MO. He married NANCY DOYLE.

Children of JOHN COPELAND and NANCY DOYLE are:

i. JOHN HENRY^{9} COPELAND.
ii. JAMES COPELAND.
iii. BELLE COPELAND.
27. iv. HUGH MARTIN N. COPELAND, b. Mar 1854, MO; d. Argyle, Osage, MO.
v. CHARLES COPELAND.
vi. WILLIAM NOAH COPELAND.
vii. EMMA COPELAND.
viii. JASPER COPELAND.

19. JOSEPH^{8} COPELAND *(SOLOMON^{7}, SOLOMAN^{6}, JOSEPH^{5}, NICHOLAS^{4}, JOSEPH^{3}, NICHOLAS^{2}, JOHN^{1})* was born Abt. 1842, and died in Pulaski Co., MO. He married ELIZABETH JANE HICKMAN Feb 27, 1862 in Maries Co., MO. She was born Jan 31, 1843 in MO, and died Sep 20, 1883.

More About ELIZABETH JANE HICKMAN:
Burial: Dugin Cemetery, Falcon, MO.

Children of JOSEPH COPELAND and ELIZABETH HICKMAN are:

i. JAMES M.^{9} COPELAND, b. Jan 17, 1864.
ii. HELLEN M. COPELAND, b. Jan 29, 1865.
iii. MARGARET E. COPELAND, b. Sep 01, 1867.
iv. SEAMON "SIMON" ASBURY COPELAND, b. Mar 15, 1870; d. Laclede Co., MO..
28. v. LUELLA "LULU" COPELAND, b. Nov 15, 1874, St. James, Phelps Co., MO; d. Dec 15, 1965, Springfield, Green Co., MO.
29. vi. ELIZA/LYDIA JANE COPELAND, b. Feb 18, 1876, Jackson, Maries Co., MO.; d. Jan 23, 1945, MO.
vii. WADE H. COPELAND, b. Abt. 1878.
viii. ALICE "ALLIE" AGUSTA COPELAND, b. Nov 17, 1880; m. BERT BISHOP; d. Okemah, OK.
ix. JOSEPH COPELAND, b. Sep 07, 1883.

20. MARTIN^{8} COPELAND *(SOLOMON^{7}, SOLOMAN^{6}, JOSEPH^{5}, NICHOLAS^{4}, JOSEPH^{3}, NICHOLAS^{2}, JOHN^{1})* was born Abt. 1843 in MO.. He married LUCINDA WOODS Abt. 1865, daughter of SAMUEL WOODS and SARAH VAUGHN. She was born Abt. 1844.

Notes for MARTIN COPELAND:
ANCESTRY.COM, JUNE 2002:
Martin Copeland

Birth: 1835-- , MO
Death:
--
Spouse: Lucinda Woods
Parents: Solomon Copeland, Melinda Sample

More About MARTIN COPELAND:
Burial: Hickory Co., MO

Children of MARTIN COPELAND and LUCINDA WOODS are:

i. EDWARD^{9} COPELAND, b. 1866, Mo.

Notes for EDWARD COPELAND:
ANCESTRY.COM, JUNE 2002:
John Edward Copeland
Birth: 1866-- , MO
Death:
--
Spouse:
Parents: Martin Copeland, Lucinda Woods

ii. MARY E. "BESSIE" COPELAND, b. 1867, MO.; m. LAFE NUTT.

Notes for MARY E. "BESSIE" COPELAND:
ANCESTRY.COM, JUNE 2002:
Mary E Bessie Copeland
Birth: 1869-- , MO
Death:
--
Spouse:
Parents: Martin Copeland, Lucinda Woods

iii. WILLIAM T. COPELAND, b. Jun 1869, Maries Co., MO.
iv. JOHN W. COPELAND, b. Abt. 1879.

21. ANDREW JACKSON^{8} COPELAND *(SOLOMON^{7}, SOLOMAN^{6}, JOSEPH^{5}, NICHOLAS^{4}, JOSEPH^{3}, NICHOLAS^{2}, JOHN^{1})* was born Oct 02, 1847 in Maries Co., MO, and died Apr 11, 1928 in Maries Co., MO. He married RACHEL CHARLOTTE HOLMAN Mar 11, 1870 in Maries Co., MO. She was born Jun 08, 1853 in IL, and died Jul 21, 1940.

More About RACHEL CHARLOTTE HOLMAN:
Burial: Vienna Public Cemetery, Vienna, Maries Co, MO.

Children of ANDREW COPELAND and RACHEL HOLMAN are:

i. BARBARA E.^{9} COPELAND.
ii. SARAH MALINDA COPELAND.
iii. NETTIE A. COPELAND.
iv. SOLOMAN J. COPELAND.
v. OLA V. COPELAND.
vi. FANNIE ISONA COPELAND.
vii. ALEX COPELAND.
viii. ELSIE M. COPELAND.
ix. MARTHA C. COPELAND.
x. GUSSE COPELAND.
xi. JESSE J. COPELAND.

Generation No. 4

22. JOHN RICHARD^9 COPELAND, JR. *(JOHN RICHARD^8, WILLIAM M.^{7}, SOLOMAN^6, JOSEPH^5, NICHOLAS^4, JOSEPH^3, NICHOLAS^2, JOHN^1)* was born Jan 16, 1859. He married VIRGINIA ELLEN BISHOP.

Child of JOHN COPELAND and VIRGINIA BISHOP is:
30. i. MARTHA MISSOURI^{10} COPELAND, b. Jan 1889, Maries Co., MO.

23. LEVI FRANKLIN^9 COPELAND *(JOSEPH^8, WILLIAM M.^{7}, SOLOMAN^6, JOSEPH^5, NICHOLAS^4, JOSEPH^3, NICHOLAS^2, JOHN^1)* He married (1) SARAH PARKS. He married (2) NANCY ROBERSON.

Children of LEVI COPELAND and SARAH PARKS are:
i. JOSEPH^{10} COPELAND.
ii. DAUGHTER COPELAND.

Children of LEVI COPELAND and NANCY ROBERSON are:
iii. CLAY^{10} COPELAND.
iv. EFFIE COPELAND.
v. STELLA COPELAND.

24. JAMES M.^{9} COPELAND *(WILLIAM RILEY^8, WILLIAM M.^{7}, SOLOMAN^6, JOSEPH^5, NICHOLAS^4, JOSEPH^3, NICHOLAS^2, JOHN^1)* was born 1860. He married (1) VIVIA EVADEN GILLISPIE. He married (2) MARY E. CRUM Dec 19, 1880.

Children of JAMES COPELAND and MARY CRUM are:
i. SARAH^{10} COPELAND, b. Abt. 1881.
ii. RACHEL COPELAND.
iii. DORA COPELAND.
iv. REGINA COPELAND.
v. JAMES GEORGE COPELAND.
vi. AUGUSTA "GUSSIE" COPELAND.
vii. CHILD COPELAND.

25. MARTIN HAYDEN^9 COPELAND *(PLEASANT^8, JOHN G.^{7}, SOLOMAN^6, JOSEPH^5, NICHOLAS^4, JOSEPH^3, NICHOLAS^2, JOHN^1)* was born Oct 10, 1849 in Safe, Maries Co., MO, and died Apr 08, 1915 in Dry Creek, Maries Co., MO. He married MARY ANN "SIS" PARKER Oct 07, 1869 in Maries Co., MO (Source: Ancestry.com, MARIES CO., MO..). She was born Jan 26, 1849 in Maries Co., MO, and died Jan 08, 1935 in Maries Co., MO.

Notes for MARTIN HAYDEN COPELAND:

ANCESTRY.COM, JUNE 2002:
Martin Hayden Copeland
Birth: 10 October 1847-- Maries Co, Safe, MO
Death:
8 April 1915 -- Dry Creek, Maries County, MO
Spouse: Mary Ann Sis Parker
Parents: Pleasant Copeland, Elizabeth Matlock

ANCESTRY.COM, JUNE 2002:
. Martin Copeland (Pleasant Copeland9, John Copeland8, Solomon Copeland7, Joseph Copeland6, Nicholas Copeland5, Joseph Copeland4, Nicholas Copeland3, John Copeland2, Lawrence Copeland1) was born 10 OCT 1847 in Maries Co., MO, and died 8 APR 1915 in Hayden, MO - bur. Fulkerson Cem.. He married Mary Parker 7 OCT 1869 in Maries Co., MO. She was born 26 JAN 1849 in Maries Co., MO, and died 8 JAN 1935 in Maries Co., MO - bur. Fulkerson Cem. - headstone not marked.

Children of Martin Copeland and Mary Parker are:+ 2 i. Margaret Copeland was born 28 JUL 1870 in Maries Co., MO, and died 5 DEC 1952 in Maries Co., MO -bur. Kenner Cem..
3 ii. Martha Copeland was born 25 DEC 1871 in Maries Co., MO, and died 24 JUL 1878 in Maries Co., MO - bur.

Fulkerson Cem..

+ 4 iii. Rosetta Mary Copeland was born 24 MAR 1874 in Maries Co., MO, and died 31 JAN 1971 in Maries Co., MO - Kenner Cem..

+ 5 iv. Levi Franklin Copeland was born 11 OCT 1876 in Maries Co., MO, and died 1947 in was St. Louis policeman - bur at Kenner Cem..

6 v. Leona Copeland was born 14 MAR 1878, and died 30 AUG 1879 in Maries Co., MO - bur at Fulkerson Cem..

+ 7 vi. Barbara Ellen Copeland was born 9 OCT 1880 in Maries Co., MO, and died 11 FEB 1942 in Bland, MO - bur. at Kenner Cem.

+ 8 vii. Sarah Ethel Copeland was born 16 MAR 1882 in Maries Co., MO, and died 8 JAN 1921 in Maries Co., MO - Kenner Cem..

+ 9 viii. William Copeland was born 5 AUG 1884 in Maries Co., MO, and died 31 JUL 1959 in Maries Co., MO - bur. Kenner Cem..

10 ix. Son Copeland was born 5 AUG 1884, and died 5 AUG 1884 in twin - died at birth.

+ 11 x. John Copeland was born 28 FEB 1887 in Maries Co., MO, and died 22 FEB 1922 in Maries Co., MO bur. Kenner Cem..

More About MARTIN HAYDEN COPELAND:
Burial: Fulkerson Cem., Maries Co., MO

Notes for MARY ANN "SIS" PARKER:

Copeland, Martin Spouse : Breeden, Malinda
Marriage date : Oct 21, 1875
County : Maries
Gender : Male
Source : County Court Records
Microfilm Number : 0914595

More About MARY ANN "SIS" PARKER:
Burial: Fulkerson Cem., Maries Co., MO (Headstone not marked)

Marriage Notes for MARTIN COPELAND and MARY PARKER:
Copeland, Martin Spouse : Parker, Mary J.
Marriage date : Oct 7, 1869
County : Maries
Gender : Male
Source : County Court Records
Microfilm Number : 0914595

Children of MARTIN COPELAND and MARY PARKER are:

i. MARGARET[10] COPELAND, b. Jul 28, 1870, Maries Co., MO.
ii. MARTHA COPELAND, b. Dec 25, 1871, Maries Co., MO.
iii. MARY ROSETTA COPELAND, b. Mar 24, 1874, Maries Co., MO; d. Jan 31, 1971, Maries Co., MO; m. WILLIAM DELAFAYETTE "LAFE" SNEED, May 08, 1890, Maries Co., MO; b. 1870, Maries Co., MO.

Notes for MARY ROSETTA COPELAND:
ANCESTRY.COM, JUNE 2002:
Mary Rosetta Copeland
Birth: 24 March 1874-- , Maries Co, MO
Death:
1971 --
Spouse: William Delafayette Lafe Sneed
Parents: Martin Hayden Copeland, Mary Ann Sis Parker

More About MARY ROSETTA COPELAND:
Burial: Kenner Cemetery, Maries Co., MO

iv. LEVI FRANKLIN COPELAND, b. Oct 11, 1876, Maries Co., MO.
v. LEONA COPELAND, b. Mar 14, 1878, Maries Co., MO.
vi. BARBARA ELLEN COPELAND, b. Oct 09, 1880, Maries Co., MO.
vii. SARAH ETHEL COPELAND, b. Mar 16, 1882, Maries Co., MO.
viii. SON COPELAND, b. Aug 05, 1884, Maries Co., MO.
ix. JOHN COPELAND, b. Feb 28, 1887.

26. WILLIAM THOMAS^{9} COPELAND *(MARTIN MONROE^{8}, JOHN G.^{7}, SOLOMAN^{6}, JOSEPH^{5}, NICHOLAS^{4}, JOSEPH^{3}, NICHOLAS^{2}, JOHN^{1})* (Source: 1900 Census: Maries Co., MO.) was born Oct 06, 1870 in MO, and died Apr 03, 1940. He married MARTHA JANE ALLEN Aug 31, 1894 in Vichy Campground, Vichy, MO, daughter of JOSEPH ALLEN and MARY GIER. She was born Jan 20, 1873 in Miller Co, MO, and died Feb 22, 1927 in St. James, MO.

More About WILLIAM THOMAS COPELAND:
Burial: St. James Cemetery, MO

Notes for MARTHA JANE ALLEN:
From writings by a daughter (paper is not signed) about her Mother, (Martha) Jane Allen Copeland: "Mama's people, like many early Ozark settlers, were of strong Irish ancestry. Our maternal great-grandmother was named Conner, and she was born in Ireland. This Irish ancestry probably accounts for the large noses, fierce independence, and the emotional temperament of some of her offspring ....Mama had many Irish traits: a prominent nose, an abundance of dark hair, fair skin and wide-open eyes, blue as cornflowers. She was impulsive, quick-tempered, quick to speak her mind, quick to forgive."

I have found a post card in my mothers things. Took a while to figure it out,..it is from Martha Jane [Allen] Copeland to her father, and reads:

(Along top) M. J. COPELAND

To Papa
Hello Papa how are you. We are haveing fine weather now. Come down ...(hard to read..)..
Xmas day ? and Santa will put, or fill in your salk (SP) .
Good night. rite soon.

Addressed to MR. JOSEPH ALLEN, LACLEDE CO., MO

there is not stamp nor postmark. Her father Joseph Allen was born 5 Jan 1846, and died 18 June 1910....so this woule have been
written prior to June 1910. Martha Jane, b. 20 Jan 1873, d. 22 Feb 1927.

More About MARTHA JANE ALLEN:
Burial: Masonic Cemetery, St. James, MO

Children of WILLIAM COPELAND and MARTHA ALLEN are:

i. CARRIE^{10} COPELAND, b. Nov 1895, Laclede Co, Missouri; d. Jul 1897, Brice, Laclede Co, Missouri.

Notes for CARRIE COPELAND:
Carrie, the first born, died at about 20 months of "Summer complaint" (dysentery)

31. ii. WILLIAM OSCAR COPELAND, b. Jan 1897, Missouri; d. Aug 16, 1951, Fresno, CA..
32. iii. ELSIE MARIE COPELAND, b. Nov 04, 1898, MO.; d. Aug 19, 1993, St. Clair Co., IL..
33. iv. SIDNEY MARTIN COPELAND, b. Dec 1899, St. Louis, Missouri; d. Bef. 1999, CO.,Data per Letter from nephew, Herman Swaffard, Jr..
34. v. ANGIE GAIL COPELAND, b. Jan 27, 1902, St. Louis, Missouri; d. Apr 30, 1970, Florissan, St. Louis, MO..
35. vi. EDITH BELL COPELAND, b. Jul 29, 1903, Safe, Maries Co., MO; d. Nov 29, 1999, MO.
36. vii. ALTA LOIS COPELAND, b. Aug 19, 1905, St. James, MO.; d. Nov 11, 1999, Poplar Bluff, MO.
37. viii. EDNA IRENE COPELAND, b. Abt. 1906.
38. ix. EMERY FRANCIS COPELAND, b. Dec 07, 1910; d. Webster Co., MO.

39. x. MATTIE OPAL COPELAND, b. Abt. 1912.
xi. LAVERA COPELAND, b. Abt. 1915; m. GORDON RICHMOND.

More About LAVERA COPELAND:
Medical Information: Deaf, per Aunt Ester

40. xii. NAOMI MERRIBELL COPELAND, b. Abt. 1916, Missouri.

27. HUGH MARTIN N.^{9} COPELAND *(JOHN H.^{8}, SOLOMON^{7}, SOLOMAN^{6}, JOSEPH^{5}, NICHOLAS^{4}, JOSEPH^{3}, NICHOLAS^{2}, JOHN^{1})* was born Mar 1854 in MO, and died in Argyle, Osage, MO. He married MALINDA ANN BREEDING Oct 21, 1875 in Maries Co., MO, daughter of JAMES BREEDING and LUCINDA MILLER. She was born Abt. 1858 in Osage Co., MO.

More About HUGH MARTIN N. COPELAND:
Burial: Vienna Public Cemetery, Vienna, Maries, MO

Child of HUGH COPELAND and MALINDA BREEDING is:
i. ROY^{10} COPELAND, b. Aug 1884; m. LULU ESABELLE BREEDEN.

28. LUELLA "LULU"^{9} COPELAND *(JOSEPH^{8}, SOLOMON^{7}, SOLOMAN^{6}, JOSEPH^{5}, NICHOLAS^{4}, JOSEPH^{3}, NICHOLAS^{2}, JOHN^{1})* was born Nov 15, 1874 in St. James, Phelps Co., MO, and died Dec 15, 1965 in Springfield, Green Co., MO. She married ELIAS DAVID BROOKSHIRE May 09, 1899 in St. James, Phelps Co., MO, son of NATHANIEL BROOKSHIRE and MARY DEWEESE. He was born Mar 11, 1877 in Spring Creek, Phelps Co., MO, and died May 26, 1947 in Springfield, Green Co., MO.

Children of LUELLA COPELAND and ELIAS BROOKSHIRE are:
i. CHARLES ELMER^{10} BROOKSHIRE, b. Apr 06, 1900.
ii. SENNA NATANIEL BROOKSHIRE, b. Sep 27, 1901.

29. ELIZA/LYDIA JANE^{9} COPELAND *(JOSEPH^{8}, SOLOMON^{7}, SOLOMAN^{6}, JOSEPH^{5}, NICHOLAS^{4}, JOSEPH^{3}, NICHOLAS^{2}, JOHN^{1})* was born Feb 18, 1876 in Jackson, Maries Co., MO., and died Jan 23, 1945 in MO. She married ROBERT EMMETT LOUIS POWELL Aug 10, 1903 in St. James, Phelps Co., MO, son of JEPTHA POWELL and JULIA ALLEN. He was born Sep 28, 1875 in Rolls, Phelps Co., MO., and died May 23, 1957 in VA Hospital, Denver, CO..

More About ELIZA/LYDIA JANE COPELAND:
Burial: St. James Cem., St James, Phelps Co., MO

More About ROBERT EMMETT LOUIS POWELL:
Burial: St. James Cemetery, St. James, Phelps Co., MO.

Children of ELIZA/LYDIA COPELAND and ROBERT POWELL are:
i. EMMETT ALLEN^{10} POWELL, b. Feb 28, 1906.
ii. AGNES IMOGENE POWELL, b. Nov 01, 1908.
iii. MAYME POWELL, b. Oct 30, 1910.
iv. JOSEPH ROBERT POWELL, b. Dec 21, 1913; d. Jul 1968, Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., CO; m. ALMA BISHOP; b. Jun 25, 1918; d. Aug 22, 2001, Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., CO.

Generation No. 5

30. MARTHA MISSOURI^{10} COPELAND *(JOHN RICHARD^{9}, JOHN RICHARD^{8}, WILLIAM M.^{7}, SOLOMAN^{6}, JOSEPH^{5}, NICHOLAS^{4}, JOSEPH^{3}, NICHOLAS^{2}, JOHN^{1})* was born Jan 1889 in Maries Co., MO. She married RAINY ALVIS BURNS Jun 10, 1910, son of WILLIAM BURNS and AMANDA KULNER. He was born Mar 1885 in Maries Co., MO.

Children of MARTHA COPELAND and RAINY BURNS are:
i. WILLIAM^{11} BURNS.
ii. RENA BURNS.

31. WILLIAM OSCAR^{10} COPELAND *(WILLIAM THOMAS^{9}, MARTIN MONROE^{8}, JOHN G.^{7}, SOLOMAN^{6}, JOSEPH^{5}, NICHOLAS^{4}, JOSEPH^{3}, NICHOLAS^{2}, JOHN^{1})* was born Jan 1897 in Missouri, and died Aug 16, 1951 in Fresno, CA.. He married RUBY MYRTLE LAIR Mar 16, 1919 in Rolla, MO. She was born May 21, 1899 in Dixon, MO.

Children of WILLIAM COPELAND and RUBY LAIR are:

i. ALLEN BRAY^{11} COPELAND, b. Jan 09, 1920; d. Fresno, CA.; m. ELEANOR STEWIG.
ii. UEL OSCAR COPELAND, b. Nov 26, 1921; d. Bakerfield, CA; m. EARLINE UNKNOWN COPELAND.
iii. RAYMOND DUARD COPELAND, b. Oct 17, 1923; d. Long Beach, CA.

32. ELSIE MARIE^{10} COPELAND *(WILLIAM THOMAS^{9}, MARTIN MONROE^{8}, JOHN G.^{7}, SOLOMAN^{6}, JOSEPH^{5}, NICHOLAS^{4}, JOSEPH^{3}, NICHOLAS^{2}, JOHN^{1})* was born Nov 04, 1898 in MO., and died Aug 19, 1993 in St. Clair Co., IL.. She married PAUL SWAFFORD Abt. 1920 in MO.. He was born Abt. 1898.

Children of ELSIE COPELAND and PAUL SWAFFORD are:

i. CLAUDINE JOAN^{11} SWAFFORD, b. Abt. 1922; m. NOLAN KABURECK, Abt. 1944; b. Jan 28, 1929; d. Aug 1981, St. Clair Co., IL..
ii. PAULINE JOYCE SWAFFORD, b. Abt. 1922; m. LYNUS STEVENSON.

33. SIDNEY MARTIN^{10} COPELAND *(WILLIAM THOMAS^{9}, MARTIN MONROE^{8}, JOHN G.^{7}, SOLOMAN^{6}, JOSEPH^{5}, NICHOLAS^{4}, JOSEPH^{3}, NICHOLAS^{2}, JOHN^{1})* was born Dec 1899 in St. Louis, Missouri, and died Bef. 1999 in CO.,Data per Letter from nephew, Herman Swaffard, Jr.. He married GRACE BECKHAM. She died Bef. 1999.

More About SIDNEY MARTIN COPELAND:
Burial: St. James, MO

Children of SIDNEY COPELAND and GRACE BECKHAM are:

i. JUNE LEE^{11} COPELAND, b. Apr 06, 1924; d. Mar 28, 1998, Colorado Springs, CO.; m. RAY PROUHET.
ii. IVAN W. COPELAND, m. GENEVIEVE HUDSON.

34. ANGIE GAIL^{10} COPELAND *(WILLIAM THOMAS^{9}, MARTIN MONROE^{8}, JOHN G.^{7}, SOLOMAN^{6}, JOSEPH^{5}, NICHOLAS^{4}, JOSEPH^{3}, NICHOLAS^{2}, JOHN^{1})* was born Jan 27, 1902 in St. Louis, Missouri, and died Apr 30, 1970 in Florissan, St. Louis, MO.. She married CLARENCE GAIN Abt. 1922 in MO.. He was born Feb 20, 1903, and died Jul 1969 in Florissant, MO..

More About ANGIE GAIL COPELAND:
Burial: Mt. Lebanon Cemetery, MO

Child of ANGIE COPELAND and CLARENCE GAIN is:

i. DOROTHY RAE^{11} GAIN, b. Abt. 1925; m. ALBERT PREISS.

START HERE

35. EDITH BELL^{10} COPELAND *(WILLIAM THOMAS^{9}, MARTIN MONROE^{8}, JOHN G.^{7}, SOLOMAN^{6}, JOSEPH^{5}, NICHOLAS^{4}, JOSEPH^{3}, NICHOLAS^{2}, JOHN^{1})* was born Jul 29, 1903 in Safe, Maries Co., MO, and died Nov 29, 1999 in MO. She married CHARLES FREDERICK "BUD" LUTHER, son of HARRY LUTHER and MAYME REUTER. He was born Jan 12, 1902 in Butte, Montana, and died Jul 30, 1960 in St. Louis, MO...or Butte, Montana? (ancestry.com info).

Children of EDITH COPELAND and CHARLES LUTHER are:

i. WILMA^{11} LUTHER, b. Sep 03, 1924, Missouri; m. MARVIN RHODES, Dec 1946; b. Oct 03, 1922.
ii. MAXINE BELL LUTHER, b. Feb 02, 1926, Missouri; m. BILL SAULICH, Nov 1952; b. Oct 03, 1924.
iii. NORMA JANE LUTHER, b. Aug 21, 1927; m. HERBERT MILSTER, Aug 19, 1944; b. Oct 12, 1927.
iv. CHARLES LEROY LUTHER, b. Oct 29, 1930; m. PAULINE (UNK) LUTHER, Jul 1950; b. Dec 06, 1932.
v. SHARON LEE LUTHER, b. May 01, 1943; m. JOHN FELIX JULIEN, Sep 1965; b. Feb 16, 1941.
vi. DALE LUTHER, b. Oct 10, 1945; m. SANDY (UNKNOWN) LUTHER; b. Dec 09, 1946.

36. ALTA LOIS^{10} COPELAND *(WILLIAM THOMAS^{9}, MARTIN MONROE^{8}, JOHN G.^{7}, SOLOMAN^{6}, JOSEPH^{5}, NICHOLAS^{4}, JOSEPH^{3}, NICHOLAS^{2}, JOHN^{1})* was born Aug 19, 1905 in St. James, MO., and died Nov 11, 1999 in Poplar Bluff, MO. She married HERMAN SWAFFORD, SR. Abt. 1925. He was born Abt. 1902, and died Mar 22, 1965 in Lowndes,

2020/32/61

Wayne Co., MO.

Notes for ALTA LOIS COPELAND:
From Karen Palmerton 1/5/2000:

Received this date, a reply to our Christmas Letter from Herman Swafford, Jr.'s (age 73) wife, Glenda, (age 68). Alta [[(Copeland) Swafford--Mrs. Herman, Sr.--KLP]] died November 11, 1999...her sister, Edith Copeland Luther, died two weeks later. Glenda and Herman, Jr. have retired to the Family Farm in Lowndes, MO. They live there 7 months a year, then winter in Fort Myers, FL. They had two children: Martha Swafford Hauck (age 49), and Steven Swafford (age 39). Sidney Copeland and both his children (Ivan and June) & his wife are all deceased. She said that if it's possible, they hope to attend this next year's reunion. That is great news! We had no one representing

---

ALTA LOIS [Copeland] SWAFFORD
BORN:AUGUST 19, 1905, ST. JAMES, MO
DIED:NOVEMBER 11, 1999, POPLAR BLUFF, MO

OBIT of 11-25-99:

Alta [[Lois (Copeland)--KLP]] Swafford was born August 19, 1905 in St. James, MO. She was one of eleven children of Willie and MARTHA JANE ALLEN COPELAND [[One of Jos. & Mary (Gier) Allen's children--KLP]]. She moved with her family to St. Louis in the early 1920's. She met/married Herman Swafford, Sr. in 1925, and they were the parents of Herman Swafford, Jr. and Stokley Swafford. They moved to the Wayne CO area in 1933.

She was a member of the Lowndes Methodist Church and was a teacher, youth leader, choir member and a lay speaker. She was active in extension work and for many years was a 4H club leader.

She and her husband operated a general store in Silva from 1951 to 1963, when her husband's death forced them to move back to their farm at Lowndes, MO., where he died on March 22, 1965. She continued to live in her home at Lowndes until she entered the Greenville Nursing Home the last time in 1997. Her family and neighbors can attest to her determination and grit as she continued in her church and community work. She learned to drive after her husband's death.

She served as Democratic Committee Woman, and enjoyed writing as a hobby. She was somewhat a historian, as some of her writings show. She was the author of a book called "the good Years," enjoyed not only by her family, but a wide circle of friends and acquaintances. She was a wonderful example of a life well-lived and contributed much to her church, her community, and her family. Her grandchildren and great-grandchildren enjoyed her plays, pranks, and poems. She loved music and sang in a quartet at one time.

Alta passed away on November 11, 1999 at Lucy Lee Hospital in Poplar Bluff, MO. She was 94 years old.

She leaves two sons, Stokley, of St. Louis, and Herman Jr. of Lowndes; four grandchildren, Stanley Swafford of High Ridge, Pam Swafford, St Louis; Martha Swafford Hauck, St. Louis; and Steven Swafford, Kirkwood. She had five great-grandchildren: Jacob Hauck, Caleb Hauck, Joi Swafford, and Emily and Jack Swafford.

She has five living sisters, Naomi Mullins, Edna Stephens, Mattie Griffin, Edith Luther [[died 2 weeks later.klp]], LaVera Richmond, and one brother Emory Copeland, 12 nephews and 12 nieces. She is preceded in death by two sisters, Elsie Swafford, Angie Gail, and two brothers, Sidney and Oscar Copeland.

The funeral was Monday, November 15, 1999 at 11 a.m. at Ruegg

Funeral Home, Greenville. Rev. Tom Zych officiated. Music was by Linda and Richard McAllister.

Pallbearers were Stan Swafford, Steven Swafford, Darwin Stephens, Caleb Hauck, Forrest Mullins, Donald Griffin, Larry Griffin. Interment was at Crossroads Cemetery with arrangements by Ruegg Funeral Homes, Inc. of Greenville, MO.

Glenda also enclosed the Funeral Card of Alta's sister who passed away 2 weeks later:

EDITH B.
[[Copeland--KLP]] LUTHER
BORN: JULY 29, 1903
DIED: NOVEMBER 29, 1999

Buchholz Spanish Lake
Mortuary

More About ALTA LOIS COPELAND:
Burial: Nov 15, 1999, Crossroads Cemetery, Greenville, MO

Children of ALTA COPELAND and HERMAN SWAFFORD are:
- i. HERMAN^{11} SWAFFORD, JR., b. Abt. 1926; d. Reside family farm in Lowndes, MO; m. GLENDA (UNK) SWAFFORD; b. Abt. 1931.
- ii. STOKLEY SWAFFORD, b. Abt. 1928; m. WANDA (UNK) SWAFFORD.

37. EDNA IRENE^{10} COPELAND *(WILLIAM THOMAS^{9}, MARTIN MONROE^{8}, JOHN G.^{7}, SOLOMAN^{6}, JOSEPH^{5}, NICHOLAS^{4}, JOSEPH^{3}, NICHOLAS^{2}, JOHN^{1})* was born Abt. 1906. She married JAMES LEE STEPHENS. He was born in Wayne Co., MO, and died 1964 in St. Louis, MO..

Children of EDNA COPELAND and JAMES STEPHENS are:
- i. HAROLD LEE^{11} STEPHENS, b. Oct 06, 1924; m. NORMA JEAN KEELING.
- ii. JAMES MILTON STEPHENS, b. Abt. 1926, Have address; m. SHERRIE (UNK) STEPHENS.
- iii. DORA JANE STEPHENS, b. Abt. 1929; m. CHARLES MICHAEL MAGUIRE.
- iv. DARWIN WAYNE STEPHENS, b. Abt. 1931; m. JANET ANN TOUCHETTE.

38. EMERY FRANCIS^{10} COPELAND *(WILLIAM THOMAS^{9}, MARTIN MONROE^{8}, JOHN G.^{7}, SOLOMAN^{6}, JOSEPH^{5}, NICHOLAS^{4}, JOSEPH^{3}, NICHOLAS^{2}, JOHN^{1})* was born Dec 07, 1910, and died in Webster Co., MO. He married ELLEN LUCILLE REGAN.

Children of EMERY COPELAND and ELLEN REGAN are:
- i. SUSAN BETH^{11} COPELAND.
- ii. JANE LUCILLE COPELAND, m. ROBERT ELSNER.
- iii. ANNE ELLEN COPELAND, m. CRAIG MUSGRAVES.

39. MATTIE OPAL^{10} COPELAND *(WILLIAM THOMAS^{9}, MARTIN MONROE^{8}, JOHN G.^{7}, SOLOMAN^{6}, JOSEPH^{5}, NICHOLAS^{4}, JOSEPH^{3}, NICHOLAS^{2}, JOHN^{1})* was born Abt. 1912. She married RAYFORD L. GRIFFIN.

Children of MATTIE COPELAND and RAYFORD GRIFFIN are:
- i. DONALD RAYFORD^{11} GRIFFIN, m. JOANN (UNK) GRIFFIN.
- ii. JAMES GRIFFIN, m. ESTELLE (UNK) GRIFFIN.
- iii. COLLEEN GRIFFIN.
- iv. LARRY GRIFFIN.

40. NAOMI MERRIBELL^{10} COPELAND *(WILLIAM THOMAS^{9}, MARTIN MONROE^{8}, JOHN G.^{7}, SOLOMAN^{6}, JOSEPH^{5}, NICHOLAS^{4}, JOSEPH^{3}, NICHOLAS^{2}, JOHN^{1})* was born Abt. 1916 in Missouri. She married AUBREY OSCAR MULLINS

Abt. 1936. He was born Abt. 1914 in Wayne Co., MO., and died in Patterson, MO.

Notes for NAOMI MERRIBELL COPELAND:

Children of NAOMI COPELAND and AUBREY MULLINS are:

- i. EUGENE EARL[11] MULLINS, b. Apr 09, 1936, MO; d. Sep 1939.
- ii. FORREST DEAN MULLINS.
- iii. DAVID LYNN MULLINS.
- iv. LINDA LAVERA MULLINS.
- v. ROGER AUBREY MULLINS.
- vi. JANET NAOMI MULLINS.
- vii. JANICE ANN MULLINS, b. 1954; d. Live in Piedmont, MO; m. BRAD MIDDLETON.

Notes for JANICE ANN MULLINS:
I received another letter from someone in reply to Reunion Flyer. JANICE (Mullins) Middleton of Piedmont, MO. She may be the "Naomi" link you were looking for. Quote" My mother is Naomi M. (Copeland) Mullins. Her mother was Martha Jane---a grandmother long gone by the time I arrived in 1954." They are back in home territory. Her husband just retired from 26 years with Army. They have 2 sons living in Cape Girardeau. Brent was married July 1999. Tyson is still single. Her mother lives in Patterson. She thinks James Stephens has sent us everything on their family. From what James sent me, he was way behind on many things--except maybe for his immediate family. From his note to me just before reunion, he has two homes. Apparently in AZ in winter and back home in IL in summer.

Fred L. Lager

From: flager@erinet.com
Sent: Monday, February 23, 2004 4:20 AM
To: flager@erinet.com
Subject: WorldConnect: Post-em posted

Database: flager
Individual: I16039
Link: http://worldconnect.genealogy.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=flager&id=I16039
Name: Nancy Walchli
Email: nwalchli@earthlink.net
URL:
URL title:
Note:
HI...wanted to add this information on the lines of WILLIAM THOMAS COPELAND and MARTHA JANE ALLEN COPELAND.
MARTHA JANE ALLEN IS MY GREAT-AUNT. I have family records regarding their children...hope this helps fill in some blanks for you. NANCY

Descendants of William Thomas Copeland grandson of 158.5 (158532)

Generation No. 1

1. WILLIAM THOMAS COPELAND (MARTIN MONROE,JOHN,SOLOMAN6, JOSEPH, NICHOLAS, JOSEPH, NICHOLAS, JOHN) Maries Co., MO.) was born Oct 06, 1870 in MO, and died Apr 03, 1940. He married MARTHA JANE ALLEN Aug 31, 1894 in Vichy Campground, Vichy, MO, daughter of JOSEPH ALLEN and MARY GIER. She was born Jan 20, 1873 in Miller Co, MO, and died Feb 22, 1927 in St. James, MO.

Children of WILLIAM COPELAND and MARTHA ALLEN are:
i.CARRIE COPELAND, b. Nov 1895, Laclede Co,MO; d. Jul 1897, Brice, Laclede Co, Missouri. ii.WILLIAM OSCAR COPELAND, b. Jan 1897,MO; d. Aug 16, 1951, Fresno, CA.; m. RUBY MYRTLE LAIR, Mar 16, 1919, Rolla, MO; b. May 21, 1899, Dixon, MO. iii.ELSIE MARIE COPELAND, b. Nov 04, 1898, MO.; d. Aug 19, 1993, St. Clair Co., IL.; m. PAUL SWAFFORD, Abt. 1920, MO.; b. Abt. 1898. iv.SIDNEY MARTIN COPELAND, b. Dec 1899, St. Louis, Missouri; d. Bef. 1999, CO.,Data per Letter from nephew, Herman Swaffard, Jr.; m. GRACE BECKHAM; d. Bef. 1999. v.ANGIE GAIL COPELAND, b. Jan 27, 1902, St. Louis, Missouri; d. Apr 30, 1970, Florissan, St. Louis, MO.; m. CLARENCE GAIL, Abt. 1922, MO.; b. Feb 20, 1903; d. Jul 1969, Florissant, MO.. vi.EDITH BELL COPELAND, b. Jul 29, 1903, Safe, Maries Co., MO; d. Nov 29, 1999, MO; m. CHARLES FREDERICK "BUD" LUTHER b. Jan 12, 1902, Butte, Montana; d. Jul 30, 1960, St. Louis, MO...or Butte, Montana? (ancestry.com info). vii.ALTA LOIS COPELAND, b. Aug 19, 1905, St. James, MO.; d. Nov 11, 1999, Poplar Bluff, MO; m. HERMAN SWAFFORD, SR., Abt. 1925; b. Abt. 1902; d. Mar 22, 1965, Lowndes, Wayne Co., MO.
viii. EDNA IRENE COPELAND, b. Abt. 1906; m. JAMES LEE STEPHENS; b. Wayne Co., MO; d. 1964, St. Louis, MO..
ix.EMERY FRANCIS COPELAND, b. Dec 07, 1910; d. Webster Co., MO; m. ELLEN LUCILLE REGAN.
x.MATTIE OPAL COPELAND, b. Abt. 1912; m. RAYFORD L. GRIFFIN. xi.LAVERA COPELAND, b. Abt. 1915; m. GORDON RICHMOND. xii.NAOMI MERRIBELL COPELAND, b. Abt. 1916, Missouri; m. AUBREY OSCAR MULLINS, Abt. 1936; b. Wayne Co., MO.; d. Patterson, MO.

This message scanned for viruses by CoreComm

from Nancy Walchi 24 Feb 2004

158.532.A

MARTHA JANE "JANIE" ALLEN; daughter of Joseph and Mary Susan (Gier) Allen, was born Jan 20, 1873 in Miller Co, MO, and died Feb 22, 1927 in St. James, MO.

She married **William Thomas Copeland** Aug 31, 1894 in St. James, MO. He was born abt. 1870, the son of Martin Copeland and Levonia Hazzard.

Children:

1. **Carrie Copeland**, born Nov 1895 in Laclede Co, Missouri; died Jul 1897 in Laclede Co.

   Carrie, the first-born, died at about 20 months of "Summer complaint" (dysentery)

2. **William Oscar Copeland, born Abt. 1897 in MO.** died 1951. He married Ruby________.

   CH: Allen B. Copeland m. Eleanor_______.

   Uel Copeland m. Earline_____.

   Raymond Copeland

3. **Elsie Copeland**, born Nov 04, 1898 in MO.; died Aug 19, 1993 in St. Clair Co, IL, m. Paul Swafford

   CH: (Twin) Claudine Swafford m. Nolan Kabureck

   (Twin) Pauline Swafford m. Lynus Stevenson

4. **Sidney Martin Copeland**, born Abt. 1901 in St. Louis, MO, m. Grace_______.

   CH: June Copeland m. Ray Prouhet

   Ivan Copeland m. Genevieve________.

5. **Angie Copeland**, born Jan 27, 1902 in St. Louis, MO, died Apr 1970 in Florissant, MO, married Clarence Gail.

   CH: Dorothy Gail, b. abt 1925, m. Albert Preiss

6. **Edith Bell Copeland**, born Jul 29, 1903 in Safe, Maries Co., MO, m. Charles F. Luther

   CH: Wilma Luther, m. Marvin Rhodes

   Maxine Luther m. Bill Saulich

   Norma Jane Luther m. Herbert Milster

   Charles Leroy Luther m. Pauline_________.

   Sharon Luther m. John Julien

   Dale Luther m. Sandy _________.

7. **Edna Copeland**, born Abt. 1906 m. Lee Stephens

CH: Harold Stephens Norma_______.

James Milton Stephens m. Sherrie__________.

Dora Jane Stephens

Darwin Stephens

8. **Alta Copeland**, born Abt. 1908 m. Herman Swafford, Sr.

CH: Stokely Swafford m. Wanda_______.

Herman Swafford, Jr. m. Glenda_______.

9. **Emery Copeland**, born Abt. 1910, married Lucille________.

CH: Susan, Jane, and Anne

10. **Mattie Copeland**, born Abt. 1912. m. Rayford Griffin

CH: Donald Griffin

James Griffin m. Estelle_______.

Colleen Griffin

Larry Griffin

11. **Lavera Copeland**, born Abt. 1915, married Gordon Richman

12. **Naomi Copeland**, born Abt 1916, MO., married Aubrey Mullins.

CH: Forrest, David, Linda, Roger, Janet, and Janice

* * *

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
159.0	8	?	Catherine		07/31/00.

BORN:DATE: / / BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY:
STATE:

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: / / LOCATION:
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / / LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

* * *

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE:

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

* * *

	ID NUMBER	NAME
FATHER:	318	
MOTHER:	319	
SPOUSE-1	158	Pleasant Sewell
SPOUSE-1 F	316	W.B. Sewell
SPOUSE-1 M		
SPOUSE-2	317	
CHILD-01	79	Elizabeth Mariam Sewell
CHILD-02		
CHILD-03		
CHILD-04		
CHILD-05		
CHILD-06		
CHILD-07		
CHILD-08		
CHILD-09		
CHILD-10		
CHILD-11		
CHILD-12		
CHILD-13		
CHILD-14		

* * *

COMMENT:

****

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
0264.0	9	Wobbe	Engelburtus		01/1992

per LDS C985601 S.D. 872864

BORN:DATE: / /1701 BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:

CITY: Asbeck, Anaus COUNTY: westfalen/Prussia

STATE: Germany per. LDS M985601 S.D. 872864

RELIGION: R.Catholic CHRISTENED: 2/6/1701 ST. Margarita's : Asbeck

MARRIED: 11/23/1723 LOCATION: " " "

MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:

MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / / LOCATION:

CAUSE:

BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:

CEMETERY: LOCATION:

****

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE:

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1: Asbeck, Ahaus, westfalen, Prussia, Germany:

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

****

	ID NUMBER	NAME
FATHER:	0528.0	Johan Wobbe
MOTHER:	0529.0	Margaretha Boenberg (Brumberg)
SPOUSE-1	0265.0	Maria Piers
SPOUSE-1 F	0530.0	(?) Piers
SPOUSE-1 M	0531.0	
SPOUSE-2		

****

CHILD-01	0132.0	Gerhardus Engbertus	b)1728
CHILD-02			
CHILD-03	0264.2	Maria Anna Christina	b) 1738
CHILD-04			
CHILD-05	0264.1	Anna Margaretha Maria	b)1724
CHILD-06	0264.3	Anna Maria Elisabetha	b) 1733
CHILD-07			
CHILD-08			
CHILD-09			
CHILD-10			
CHILD-11			
CHILD-12			
CHILD-13			
CHILD-14			

****

COMMENT:

INDIVIDUAL RECORD

8 FEB 1992 Page 1

NAME: WOBBE, Engelbertus 264.0

SEX: M

EVENT: Christening
6 Feb 1701
Sankt Margarita Katholisch, Asbeck Ahaus, Westfalen, Prussia
FATHER: Johan WOBBE 528.0
MOTHER: Margaretha BOENBERGH 529.0

SOURCE INFORMATION

Extracted Birth and/or Christening Records.
St. Margarita Katholisch, Asbeck Ahaus, Wstfln County, Prussia

Batch	Dates	Source Call Number	Type	Printout Call Number	Type
C985601	1680-1875	872864	Film	NONE	

Copyright © 1989 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

---

8 FEB 1992 Page 1

NAME: WOBBE, Engelbertus 264.0

SEX: M

EVENT: Marriage
23 Nov 1723
Sankt Margarita Katholisch, Asbeck Ahaus, Westfalen, Prussia
SPOUSE: Maria PIERS 265.0

SOURCE INFORMATION

Extracted Marriage Records.
St. Margarita Katholisch, Asbeck Ahaus, Wstfln County, Prussia

Batch	Dates	Source Call Number	Type	Printout Call Number	Type
M985601	1691-1876	872864	Film	NONE	

Copyright © 1989 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

FamilySearch® International Genealogical Index™ v4.01 Germany

IGI Record

Select record to download - (50 maximum)

☐**Anna Margaretha Maria WOBBE**
Sex: F

Event(s):
Christening: 23 Dec 1724
Sankt Margarita Katholisch, Asbeck Ahaus, Westfalen, Preussen

Parents:
Father: Engbert WOBBE
Mother: Maria PIERS

Source Information:

Batch number:	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
C985601	1680-1875	0872864	Film	NONE	
Sheet:					

Return to search results Prepare selected records for download

Gender: F Christening: 23 Dec 1724 Sankt Margarita Katholisch, Asbeck Ahaus, Westfalen, Preussen

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS
© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). http://www.familysearch.org 17

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
0265.0	9	Piers	Maria		01/1992

BORN:DATE: / / BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY:
STATE:

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: 11/23/1723 LOCATION: ST. Margarita's Asbeck, Ahaus.
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION: per LDS M985601 S.D. 872864

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / / LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE:

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1: Asbeck, Ahaus, West falen, Prussia, Germany
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

	ID NUMBER	NAME
FATHER:	0530.0.	(?) Piers
MOTHER:	0531.0	(?)
SPOUSE-1	0264.0	Engelbertus Wobbe
SPOUSE-1 F	0528.0	Johan Wobbe
SPOUSE-1 M	0529.0	Margaretha Boenberg (Brumberg)
SPOUSE-2		
CHILD-01	0132.0	Gerhardus Engbertus. b) 1728
CHILD-02	0264.2	Maria Anna Christina b.) 1738
CHILD-03		
CHILD-04	0264.1	Anna Margaetha Maria b) 1724
CHILD-05		
CHILD-06	0264.3	Anna Maria Elisabetha b.) 1733
CHILD-07		
CHILD-08		
CHILD-09		
CHILD-10		
CHILD-11		
CHILD-12		
CHILD-13		
CHILD-14		

COMMENT:

INDIVIDUAL RECORD

12 FEB 1992

NAME: PIERS, Maria #265.0

SEX: F

EVENT: Marriage
23 Nov 1723
Sankt Margarita Katholisch, Asbeck Ahaus, Westfalen, Prussia
SPOUSE: Engelbertus WOBBE #264.0

SOURCE INFORMATION

Extracted Marriage Records.
St. Margarita Katholisch, Asbeck Ahaus, Wstfln County, Prussia

Batch	Dates	Source Call Number	Type	Printout Call Number	Type
M985601	1691-1876	872864	Film	NONE	

Copyright © 1989 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
0270.0	9	Nagel	Joannes	Bernardus	01/1992

BORN:DATE: 02/17/1709 BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY: Bakum, Oldenburg
STATE: Germany
per LDS C990021 S.D.920826
RELIGION: R.Catholic CHRISTENED: 2/17/1709
MARRIED: / / LOCATION:
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / / LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE:

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1: Bakum, Oldenburg, Germany
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

	ID NUMBER	NAME
ATHER:	0540.0	Henricus Nagel (Joannes)
MOTHER:	0541.0	Catharina
SPOUSE-1	0271.0	Anna Catharina (?)
SPOUSE-1 F	0542.0	
SPOUSE-1 M	0543.0	
SPOUSE-2		

CHILD-01	0135.0	Anna Marie b) 1736
CHILD-02		
CHILD-03	0270.1	Joannes Bernardus b) 1732
CHILD-04		
CHILD-05	0270.2	Gustanna b) 1727 (Anna)
CHILD-06		
CHILD-07	0270.3	Anna Gertrudis b.) 1729
CHILD-08		
CHILD-09	0270.4	Catharina Margaretha b.) 1734
CHILD-10		
CHILD-11		
CHILD-12		
CHILD-13		
CHILD-14		

COMMENT:

INDIVIDUAL RECORD

20 [illegible]B 1992

NAME: NAGEL, Joannes Bernard 270.0

SEX: M

EVENT: Christening
17 Feb 1709
Roemisch-Katholische, Bakum, Oldenburg, Germany
FATHER: Henricus NAGEL 540.0
MOTHER: Catharina NAGEL 541.0

SOURCE INFORMATION

Extracted Birth and/or Christening Records.
Roemisch-Katholische, Bakum, Oldenburg County, Germany

Batch	Dates	Source Call Number	Type	Printout Call Number	Type
C990021	1694-1811	920826	Film	NONE	

Copyright © 1989 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

****

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
0270.1	8	Nagel	Joannes	Bernardus	03/1992

BORN:DATE: / /1732 BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: Bakum COUNTY: Oldenburg
STATE: Germany per LDS C990021 S.D. 920826

RELIGION: R.Catholic CHRISTENED: 3/28/1732
MARRIED: 1/11/1757 LOCATION: Bakum/Oldenburg
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION: per LDS C990021 S.D.920826

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / / LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

****

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE:

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1: Bakum, Oldenburg, Germany.
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

****

	ID NUMBER	NAME
ATHER:	270.0	Joannes Bernardus Nagel
MOTHER:	271.0	Anna Catharina.
SPOUSE-1	270.1A	Christinia Margaretha Jobst
SPOUSE-1 F		
SPOUSE-1 M		
SPOUSE-2		

****

CHILD-01
CHILD-02
CHILD-03
CHILD-04
CHILD-05
CHILD-06
CHILD-07
CHILD-08
CHILD-09
CHILD-10
CHILD-11
CHILD-12
CHILD-13
CHILD-14

****

COMMENT:

****

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
270.2	8	Nagel	Gustanna	Anna	03/1992

BORN:DATE: / /1727 BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY:
STATE: Germany per LDS C990021 S.D.920826

RELIGION: R.Catholic CHRISTENED: 7/14/1727: Bakum/Oldenburg
MARRIED: 11/3/1753 LOCATION: Bakum/Oldenburg
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION: per LDS M990021 S.D.920826

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / / LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

****

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE:

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4: Bakum/Oldenburg/Germany

****

	ID NUMBER	NAME
ATHER:	270.0	Joannes Bernardus Nagel
MOTHER:	271.0	Anna Catharina.
SPOUSE-1	270.2A	Franz Philipp Busse
SPOUSE-1 F		
SPOUSE-1 M		
SPOUSE-2		

****

CHILD-01
CHILD-02
CHILD-03
CHILD-04
CHILD-05
CHILD-06
CHILD-07
CHILD-08
CHILD-09
CHILD-10
CHILD-11
CHILD-12
CHILD-13
CHILD-14

****

COMMENT:

* * *

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
270.3	8	Nagel	Anna	Gertrudis	03/1992

BORN:DATE: / /1729 BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY:
STATE:Germany per LDS C990021 S.D.920826

RELIGION: R.Catholic CHRISTENED: 10/9/1729 Bakum/Oldenburg
MARRIED: 10/21/1758 LOCATION: Bakum/Oldenburg
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION: per LDS C990021 S.D. 920826

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / / LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

* * *

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE:

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4: Bakum/Oldenburg/Germany

* * *

	ID NUMBER	NAME
ATHER:	270.0	Joannes Bernardus Nagel
MOTHER:	271.0	Catharina (Anna)
SPOUSE-1	270.3A	Hermanus Siemer.
SPOUSE-1 F		
SPOUSE-1 M		
SPOUSE-2		

* * *

CHILD-01
CHILD-02
CHILD-03
CHILD-04
CHILD-05
CHILD-06
CHILD-07
CHILD-08
CHILD-09
CHILD-10
CHILD-11
CHILD-12
CHILD-13
CHILD-14

* * *

COMMENT:

***

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
270.4	8	Nagel	Catharina	Margaretha	03/1992

BORN:DATE: / /1734 BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY:
STATE: Germany per LDS 990021 SD 920826

RELIGION: R.Catholic CHRISTENED: 9/21/1734 Bakum/Oldenburg
MARRIED: 2/16/1762 LOCATION: Bakum/Oldenburg
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION: per LDS 990021 S.D. 920826

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / / LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

***

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE:

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4: Bakum/Oldenburg/Germany

***

	ID NUMBER	NAME
ATHER:	270.0	Joannes Bernardus Nagel
MOTHER:	271.0	Anna Catharina
SPOUSE-1	270.4A	Wilhelmus Gustavus Lamping.
SPOUSE-1 F		
SPOUSE-1 M		
SPOUSE-2		

***

CHILD-01
CHILD-02
CHILD-03
CHILD-04
CHILD-05
CHILD-06
CHILD-07
CHILD-08
CHILD-09
CHILD-10
CHILD-11
CHILD-12
CHILD-13
CHILD-14

***

COMMENT:

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
0271.0	9	(?)	Anna	Catharina	01/1992

BORN:DATE: / / **BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:**
CITY: **COUNTY:**
STATE:

RELIGION: **CHRISTENED:**
MARRIED: / / **LOCATION:**
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: **DATE:** / / **LOCATION:**
CAUSE:
BURIAL: **DATE:** **PLOT:**
CEMETERY: **LOCATION:**

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE:

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1: Bakum, Oldenburg, Germany
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

	ID NUMBER	NAME
FATHER:	0542.0	(?)
MOTHER:	0543.0	(?)
SPOUSE-1	0270.0	Joannes Bernardus Nagel
SPOUSE-1 F	0540.0	Henricus Nagel
SPOUSE-1 M	0541.0	Catharina.
SPOUSE-2		
CHILD-01	0135.0	Anna Marie b) 1736
CHILD-02	0270.1	Joannes Bernardus b) 1732
CHILD-03	0270.2	Gustanna b) 1727 (Anna)
CHILD-04	0270.3	Anna Gertrudis b) 1729
CHILD-05	0270.4	Catharina Margaretha b.) 1734
CHILD-06		
CHILD-07		
CHILD-08		
CHILD-09		
CHILD-10		
CHILD-11		
CHILD-12		
CHILD-13		
CHILD-14		

COMMENT:

****

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
288.0	9	Crider Kreider	Jacob		07/30/00

BORN:DATE: / /1744 BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY: Lampeter Tp. Lancaster
STATE: Pennsylvania

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: / /bef 1765 LOCATION: Pennsylvania
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: /ca./1809 LOCATION: Cabarrus Co. N.C. : one source suggests death as early as 1789.
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

****

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: Cabarrus Co. N.C.

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4: Lampeter Tp., Lancaster, PA.

****

	ID NUMBER	NAME
FATHER:	576.0	Tobias Kreider (Crider)
MOTHER:	577.0	Anlea Buckwalter

SPOUSE-1
SPOUSE-1 F
SPOUSE-1 M
SPOUSE-2

****

CHILD-01 0144.0 Daniel -1765
CHILD-02 0288.02 Jacob Jr. -1770
CHILD-03
CHILD-04 0288.03 David - by 1780
CHILD-05
CHILD-06 0288.04 Barbara - by 1780
CHILD-07 0288.05 George - by 1789
CHILD-08
CHILD-09 0288.06 ?
CHILD-10 0288.07 ?
CHILD-11
CHILD-12 0288.08 Polly Mary - by 1800
CHILD-13
CHILD-14

****

COMMENT:

Member Login | My Account | Guest Registry

The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

Home | Search | Learn | Share | Record | Shop | ?

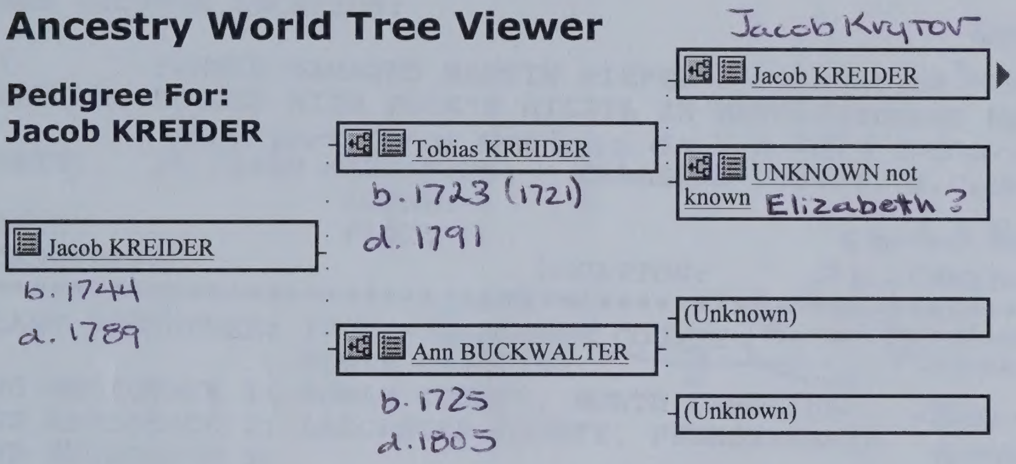
Advanced Search | Search by Locality | Search by Record Type | Search Help

Ancestry.com
Click Here

Search > Record Type > Compiled Databases > Ancestry World Tree > **Pedigree View** July 25, 2000

Ancestry World Tree Viewer

Pedigree For: Jacob KREIDER



Jacob KREIDER
b. 1744
d. 1789

Tobias KREIDER
b. 1723 (1721)
d. 1791

Ann BUCKWALTER
b. 1725
d. 1805

Jacob Krytor
Jacob KREIDER ▶

UNKNOWN not known Elizabeth ?

(Unknown)

(Unknown)

Spouse & Children*

[None]

~~Joannes D. Kreider~~

Siblings*

- Barbara KREIDER
- Mary KREIDER
- Susanna KREIDER
- Ann KREIDER
- Johannes KREIDER JoannesD
- Tobias KREIDER

Symbol Key

▶	Back 1 Generation
▤	Return to search results
⊞	Make Individual Root
link	View Personal Information

* Spouse, children and siblings of Jacob KREIDER

Search this family tree file for: ☐ Search
Enter the name you wish to search for (i.e. John, or Ruth Brown):

1790 ROWAN COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA FEDERAL CENSUS: Fields: NAME -- Head of the household - 1 Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families 2 - Free white males under 16 years 3 - Free white females including heads of familes 4 - All other free persons 5 - Slaves Order of entry -- Order in which the names were transcribed

Name	1	2	3	4	5	Order_of_entry_#
"CRIDER, Barnet"	0	0	0	0	0	1867
"CRIDER, Christian"	2	0	3	0	0	1866
"CRIDER, Jacob"	1	3	5	0	0	1335
"CRIDER, Leonard"	1	2	4	0	0	1868
"CRIDER, Michael"	1	1	1	0	0	1862

****

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
0288.0	9	CRIDER	JACOB SR.		05-17-1991

BORN:DATE: / /1744 BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: LANCASTER/LAMPETER TWSP COUNTY: LANCASTER
STATE:PENNSYLVANIA

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: / /1770 LOCATION:
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION: FARMER,MANAGED MARTIN PIEFER'S PLANTATION >overseer+miller where he was
MILITARY SERVICE: SERVED WITH POLK'S MILITA IN REVOLUTIONARY WAR

DEATH: DATE: /(last part of) /1809 / LOCATION: CABARRUS COUNTY, N.C. → QTR Sess Bk pg 284 10 Jan 1810 makes Let. to his estate
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

started farming in Rowan → by 1790 moved to Cabarrus

****

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: 1790 - ~~CABARRUS~~ COUNTY ? Rowan > between headwaters of Crane + Dutch 2nd CRK.
NORTH CAROLINA
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1: ROWAN COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2: LASCASTER COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

1800 - Cabarrus CTY spelled name Kreider.

****

	ID NUMBER	NAME
FATHER:	0576.0	TOBIAS CRIDER (?)
MOTHER:	0577.0	ANLEA BUCKWALTER (?)
SPOUSE-1	0289.0	(?)
SPOUSE-1 F	0578.0	(?)
SPOUSE-1 M	0579.0	(?)
SPOUSE-2		

Crider BK suggests Christian as jacobs father + joannes jacob as his grandfather. My senario. Jacob of Tobias of joannes jacob based loosely on LDS records.

****

CHILD-01	0144.0	DANIEL - b (1760-1770)
CHILD-02	0288.02	JACOB JR.
CHILD-03	0288.03	DAVID
CHILD-04	0288.04	BARBARA - m. 1798 John Smith
CHILD-05	0288.05	GEORGE
CHILD-06	0288.06	DAUGHTER (?)
CHILD-07	0288.07	DAUGHTER (?)
CHILD-08	0288.08	POLLY MARY
CHILD-09	0288.9	(?) daughter.
CHILD-10	0288.10	(?) son.
CHILD-11	JACOB WAS THE FAT	HER OF AT LEAST 10 CHILDR
CHILD-12	EN. HE DIED PRIOR	TO HIS WIFE. HE MAY HAVE
CHILD-13	HAD A SISTER NAME	D SARAH (?) WHO MARRIED G
CHILD-14	EORGE MEISENHEIME	R. JACOB MOVED FROM PENNS

Jacob purchased land near headwaters of Dutch 2nd Crk + Dutch Buffalo Crk near McKlenburg CTY/N.C. line.

1790 Census, N.C. Rowan CTY.
1 male over 16 (himself)
3 males under 16 (sons)
5 females (wife + daught)
No Slaves.

****

COMMENT: YLVANIA WHEN DANIEL WAS A YOUNG BOY. (P.53 OF CRIDER HISTORY) BOR
N BETWEEN 1740-1750 IN PA., MARRIED APPX 1770 AND DIED LATE 1809

ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE; #,@,>=RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11, FICHE U

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

36

CRYDER, GEORGE

Pennsylvania

PAGE 4,106

COUNTRY: UNITED STATES STATE: PENNSYLVANIA AS OF MAY 1988

NAME	FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	SEX M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
CRIDER, GEORGE	FRANCES BENNETT	H	M	03JAN1803	MONTGOMERY,PHILADELPHIA MM			28MAY1985SO	8430506	34
CRIDER, GEORGE	FRANCES BENNETT	H	M	03JAN1803	PHILADELPHIA,PHILADELPHIA			19OCT1982JR	8209891	5
KREIDER, GEORGE	JOHN KREIDER/MAGDALENA	M	C	31OCT1813	PHILADELPHIA,GERMANTOWN,MARKET SQUARE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C535211	2230
KREIDER, GEORGE	MICHAEL KREIDER/NANCY BYERS	M	B	05SEP1841	LANCASTER,PEQUEA TWP	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	8700804	44
KRIDER, GEORGE		M	N	14AGE1850	FRANKLIN	20JAN1972SL	03MAR1972SL	UNCLEARED	7116533	28
KREIDER, GEORGE	GEORGE KREIDER/	M	N	02AGE1860	LANCASTER,CONESTOGA TWP	05DEC1972OG	20JAN1973OG	14APR1973OG	7211130	1
KREIDER, GOTTLIEB	MARGARET STEGER	H	M	13OCT1836	LEBANON,LEBANON			08OCT1971SG	7024617	17
CRIDER, HARRY STOWE BEECHER	HENRY AVRIN CRIDER/ANNETTA STAUB	M	B	04JAN1892	CLINTON,LOCK HAVEN	20MAY1939	18FEB1983LA	CLEARED	7901460	0213
KREIDER, HENRICH L.	KARALINA GREY	H	M	21APR1859	LEBANON,JONESTOWN,ZION EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH			25MAR1978SL	M504211	1549
KREIDER, HENRY	JACOB KREIDER/CATHARINE LONG	M	B	25SEP1774	DAUPHIN	11NOV1978WA	21NOV1978WA	05DEC1978WA	7815801	82
KREIDER, HENRY	JACOB KREIDER/EVA SHULTZ	M	B	1775	LANCASTER,LAMPETER TWP	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	8660201	21
KREIDER, HENRY	MICHAEL KREIDER/SALOME CARPENTER	M	B	1780	HUNTINGDON	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	8720403	37
CRYDER, HENRY	MICHAEL CRYDER/SALOME CARPENTER	M	B	1789	LANCASTER	03APR1987PV	13MAY1987PV	19MAY1987PV	8629002	2
CRYDER, HENRY	ELIZABETH HARTMAN	H	M	05OCT1796	LANCASTER			10MAR1972AZ	7023814	82
KRYDER, HENRY	ELISABETH HAVENSTEIN	H	M	25JAN1827	CUMBERLAND,CARLISLE,FIRST EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH			30MAR1978SL	M504661	2554
KREIDER, HENRY	SUSAN BRUBACKER	H	M	09JAN1840	LEBANON,LEBANON TWP			22JUL1971OK	7014506	9
KREIDER, HENRY	HENRY WITEMEYER KREIDER/SUSANNA EBERLY BRUBACKER	M	B	25JUN1850	LEBANON,HEIDELBERG TWP	11NOV1978WA	21NOV1978WA	05DEC1978WA	7815801	84
CRIDER, HENRY AVRIN	ANNETTA STAUB	H	M	22JUL1883	CLINTON,LOCK HAVEN			08JAN1963AL	A455837	0206
CRIDER, HENRY L.	ROSE ANN SHEFFER	H	M	10SEP1867	FRANKLIN,WAYNESBORO,EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH			05APR1978SL	M504951	0514
KREIDER, HENRY W	HENRY KREIDER/CHRISTIANNA WITTEMEYER	M	B	22JUN1815	LEBANON,LEBANON TWP	29SEP1978PV	13DEC1978PV	25JAN1979PV	7815801	83
KREIDER, HENRY ZINN	JONAS BRUBACKER KREIDER/IDA L. ZINN	M	B	26DEC1881	LEBANON,NORTH ANNVILLE TWP	INFANT	INFANT	05DEC1978WA	7815801	79
CRIDER, ISABELLA	DAVID CRIDER/AMELIA MANGOLD	F	B	03APR1911	PHILADELPHIA,PHILADELPHIA	11JUL1980LA	22OCT1980LA	07NOV1980LA	8016182	10
CRYDER, ISRAEL	MICHAEL CRYDER/SUSANNA CARPENTER	M	B	1764	LANCASTER	03APR1987PV	13MAY1987PV	19MAY1987PV	8629002	1
KREIDER, ISRAEL	HENRY WITEMEYER KREIDER/SUSANNA EBERLY BRUBACKER	M	B	22FEB1845	LEBANON,HEIDELBERG TWP	11NOV1978WA	21NOV1978WA	05DEC1978WA	7815801	84
* KREIDER, JACOB	TOBIAS KREIDER/ANLEA BUCKWALTER	M	B	1744	LANCASTER,LAMPETER TWP	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	8536501	94 *
KREIDER, JACOB	JOHN KREIDER/	M	B	03OCT1773	UNION,BUFFALO VALLEY,REISBACHS LUTHERAN AND REFORMED CHURCH	25JUN1977PV	31AUG1977PV	24SEP1977PV	C507211	0078
KREIDER, JACOB	GEORGE KREIDER/SUSAN MARIA	M	C	21AUG1774	LANCASTER,LANCASTER,FIRST REFORMED CHURCH	08JUN1978PV	12SEP1978PV	13OCT1978PV	C511421	1846
KREIDER, JACOB	MICHAEL KREIDER/SALOME CARPENTER	M	B	1781	HUNTINGDON	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	8720403	35
CRYDER, JACOB	MICHAEL CRYDER/SALOME CARPENTER	M	B	1784	LANCASTER	03APR1987PV	13MAY1987PV	19MAY1987PV	8629002	2
KREIDER, JACOB	CATHARINE GERBER	H	M	25SEP1787	LANCASTER,LANCASTER			22JUL1982SE	8208460	26
KREIDER, JACOB	MARIA KREIDER	H	M	23FEB1806	LEBANON,LEBANON			22JUL1982SE	8208460	25
KREIDER, JACOB	HARRIOT WEAVER	H	M	15JUL1806	PHILADELPHIA,PHILADELPHIA			14SEP1973SL	7236214	41
KREIDER, JACOB	ELIZABETH HOUTZ	H	M	02JAN1845	SNYDER			16MAY1985OK	8428604	48
KRIDER, JACOB	ELIZABETH HOUTZ	H	M	21JAN1845	SNYDER			01MAY1985OA	8426804	9
KREIDER, JACOB @	JACOB KREIDER/ANN LONGENECKER	M	B	24JUL1852	LANCASTER	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C535484	0042
KREIDER, JACOB @	MICHAEL KREIDER/ELIZABETH KREIDER	M	B	08FEB1854	LANCASTER	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C535484	1004

288.0

ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE; #,@,>=RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11, FICHE U

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

37

CRYDER, JACOB PE

PAGE 4,1[illegible]7

COUNTRY: UNITED STATES STATE: PENNSYLVANIA AS OF MAY 1988

Fred Lager

From: "Lager Frederick L Contr MSG FNF" <Frederick.Lager@wpafb.af.mil>
To: <flager@erinet.com>
Sent: Monday, January 07, 2002 3:52 PM
Subject: Crider

My ancestor Jacob Krider/Crider was in Mecklenburg Co, NC in 1862. He apparently served in the revolution, and in 1892 was living on land that had belonged to Martin Phifer, another Swiss immigrant. Jacobs children were baptised and married in Reformed (and possibly Lutheran) churches. His children included a Daniel, Jacob Jr, and David. Jacob Sr married a woman named Barbara. Jacob's sons both were wheelwrights and blacksmiths. All this circumstantial evidence points to my Jacob ancestor being the Jacob who absconded. What do you think? I will be happy to share my information, and would also love to see your information.
From: billcrider@usa.net <mailto:billcrider@usa.net>

Fred Lager

From: "Lager Frederick L Contr MSG FNF" <Frederick.Lager@wpafb.af.mil>
To: <flager@erinet.com>
Sent: Monday, January 07, 2002 3:45 PM
Subject: Crider

<http://genconnect.rootsweb.com/gc/surnames/c/r/CRIDER/queries/10058> Surname: Crider, Grider, Kreider, Gryder ------------------------ My ancestor Daniel was from North Carolina. His father was Jacob Grider/Crider. We don't know Jacob's ancestry. Is there any evidency the Jacob who absconded might have moved to NC? They were Reformed Church. Bill Crider billcrider@usa.net <mailto:billcrider@usa.net>

Surname: Crider

Accordng to Rebecca Blackwell's book "Descendants of John Micheal Kreider..." (www.heritageboks.com)John Jacob Krider son of Michael Kreider (likely the "John" is incorrect)was born 1740 in Hatfield Township, Philadelphia (later Montgomery)County, PA. The dates are such that it is possible Jacob Krider was the father of Daniel Sr. and grandfather of Daniel Jr. But to my knowledge nobody knows what happened to Jacob-- he was living with his family at age 15 when confirmed in 1755 but had already "absconded" by age 21 when his father died in July 1761.
[CRIDER] Jacob Crider </th/read/CRIDER/2001-04/0986303704> by Jennifer Crider Vorontsov <vorontsov@home.com <mailto:vorontsov@home.com>>
*

144.0

I am descended from George's (probable) brother, Daniel Crider, Sr. We have quite a bit of history on Daniel and his descendants, but almost nothing on his probable siblings: Jacob Jr., Barbara, David, George, and Polly Mary.

http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?htx=board&r=rw&p=surnames.crider

Check this out

http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?htx=message&r=rw&p=surnames.crider&m=557

Husband: **Jacob CRIDER, JR.** 07/02

Born: BET. 1740 - 1750 at: Lancaster, Pennsylvania
Died: 1809 at: North Carolina
Father: Jacob CRIDER, SR.
Mother:

Wife: **Barbara UNKNOWN**

Born: at: Franklin County, Georgia

CHILDREN

Name: Daniel CRIDER, SR.
Born: 1770 at: Lancaster County
Marr: 8 FEB 1799 at:
Spouses: Barbara WALTER

1790 ROWAN COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA FEDERAL CENSUS
NAME -- Head of the household
1 -- Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families
2 -- Free white males under 16 years
3 -- Free white females including heads of familes
4 -- All other free persons
5 -- Slaves
Order of entry -- Order in which the names were transcribed

"CRIDER, Barnet"	0	0	0	0	0	1867
"CRIDER, Christian"	2	0	3	0	0	1866
"CRIDER, Jacob"	1	3	5	0	0	1335
"CRIDER, Leonard"	1	2	4	0	0	1868
"CRIDER, Michael"	1	1	1	0	0	1862

Jacob living near:

"UPRIGHT, Samuel"	1	3	1	0	0	1334
"WOODS, William"	1	4	2	0	0	1336

Husband: **Daniel CRIDER, SR.**

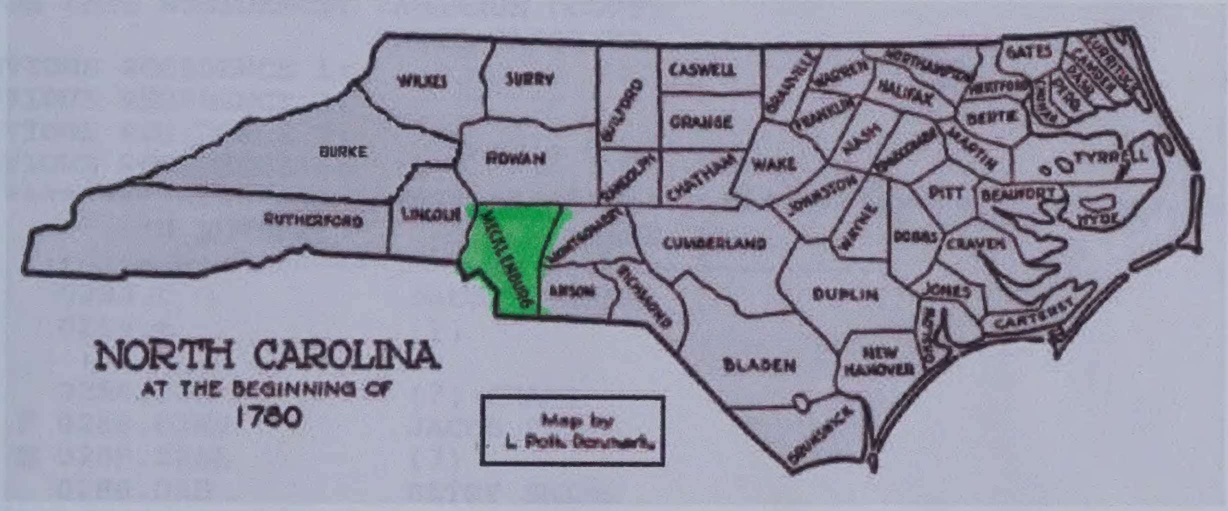
Born: 1770 at: Lancaster County
Marr: 8 FEB 1799 at:
Father: Jacob CRIDER, JR.
Mother: Barbara UNKNOWN

07/02

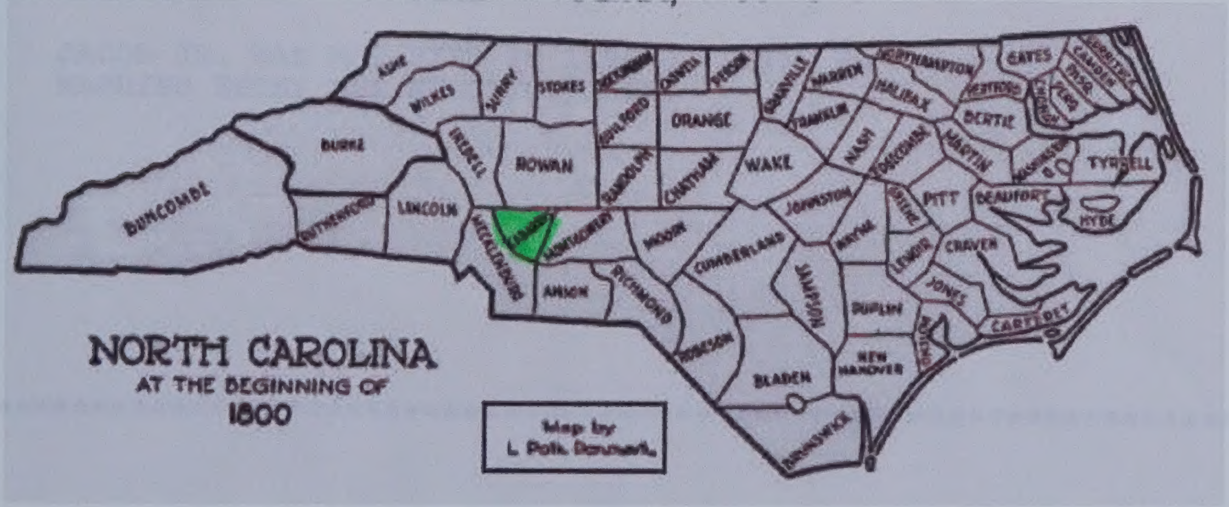
Wife: **Barbara WALTER**

CHILDREN

Name: James CRIDER
Born: 1799 at: Cabarrus County
Marr: 9 FEB 1826 at:
Died: 1870 at: Gasconade County, Missouri
Spouses: Meeky OWENS


WILKES
SURRY
GUILFORD
CASWELL
GRANVILLE
WARREN
NORTHAMPTON
GATES
CURRITUCK
CAMDEN
PASQUOTANK
PERQUIMANS
HERTFORD
CHOWAN
HALIFAX
BERTIE
FRANKLIN
ORANGE
BURKE
ROWAN
RANDOLPH
CHATHAM
WAKE
NASH
EDGECOMBE
MARTIN
TYRRELL
LINCOLN
RUTHERFORD
MECKLENBURG
MONTGOMERY
CUMBERLAND
JOHNSTON
PITT
BEAUFORT
HYDE
WAYNE
DOBBS
CRAVEN
ANSON
RICHMOND
DUPLIN
JONES
ONSLOW
CARTERET
BLADEN
NEW HANOVER
BRUNSWICK
NORTH CAROLINA
AT THE BEGINNING OF
1780
Map by
L. Polk Denmark

Cabarrus County was formed from the northeast corner of Mcklenburg County in 1792


ASHE
WILKES
SURRY
STOKES
ROCKINGHAM
CASWELL
PERSON
GRANVILLE
WARREN
NORTHAMPTON
GATES
CAMDEN
CURRITUCK
PASQUOTANK
PERQUIMANS
HERTFORD
CHOWAN
HALIFAX
BERTIE
FRANKLIN
IREDELL
ROWAN
GUILFORD
ORANGE
BURKE
RANDOLPH
CHATHAM
WAKE
NASH
EDGECOMBE
MARTIN
WASHINGTON
TYRRELL
BUNCOMBE
RUTHERFORD
LINCOLN
MECKLENBURG
CABARRUS
MONTGOMERY
MOORE
JOHNSTON
GREENE
PITT
BEAUFORT
HYDE
CUMBERLAND
WAYNE
LENOIR
CRAVEN
ANSON
RICHMOND
SAMPSON
DUPLIN
JONES
CARTERET
ONSLOW
ROBESON
BLADEN
NEW HANOVER
BRUNSWICK
NORTH CAROLINA
AT THE BEGINNING OF
1800
Map by
L. Polk Denmark

```
********************************************************************************
      ID NUMBER       GEN  NAME LAST     NAME FIRST    NAME MID       DATE
  ------------------  ---  ------------  -----------  ----------    ---------
  0288.02               8  CRIDER        JACOB JR.                  05-17-1991

 BORN:DATE:   /BY/1770  BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
      CITY:                               COUNTY:
      STATE:NORTH CAROLINA

 RELIGION:                      CHRISTENED:
      MARRIED:    /  /               LOCATION:
      MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

 OCCUPATION:       WHEELWRIGHT
 MILITARY SERVICE:

 DEATH:    DATE:    /  /        LOCATION:
                                CAUSE:
 BURIAL:   DATE:                PLOT:
           CEMETERY:                      LOCATION:
********************************************************************************
 CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: CABARRUS COUNTY
                            NORTH CAROLINA
     PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
     PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
     PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
     PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:
********************************************************************************
                ID NUMBER                NAME
           ----------------- -------------------------
 FATHER:   0288.0            JACOB CRIDER
 MOTHER:   0289.0            (?)

 SPOUSE-1   0288.02A         (?) FRANK
 SPOUSE-1 F 0288.02A0        JACOB FRANK
 SPOUSE-1 M 0288.02AA        (?)
 SPOUSE-2   0288.02B         BETSY SWINK
********************************************************************************
 CHILD-01   0288.021         JACOB
 CHILD-02   0288.022         JOHN
 CHILD-03
 CHILD-04   JACOB JR. WAS MAR RIED IN 1796 OR 1797. HE
 CHILD-05   MARRIED BETSY SWI NK 03/02/1818.
 CHILD-06
 CHILD-07
 CHILD-08
 CHILD-09
 CHILD-10
 CHILD-11
 CHILD-12
 CHILD-13
 CHILD-14
********************************************************************************
 COMMENT:
```

```
*********************************************************************************
        ID NUMBER        GEN   NAME LAST     NAME FIRST    NAME MID       DATE
    ------------------   ---  ------------  -----------  ----------    ---------
    0288.021               7  CRIDER        JACOB                      05-17-1991

   BORN:DATE: 12/16/1797  BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
        CITY:                          COUNTY:
        STATE:NORTH CAROLINA

   RELIGION:                     CHRISTENED:
        MARRIED:    /  /             LOCATION:
        MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

   OCCUPATION:
   MILITARY SERVICE:

   DEATH:    DATE:   /  /        LOCATION:
                                 CAUSE:
   BURIAL:   DATE:               PLOT:
             CEMETERY:                     LOCATION:
*********************************************************************************
  CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: CABARRUS COUNTY
                             NORTH CAROLINA
      PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
      PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
      PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
      PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:
*********************************************************************************
                 ID NUMBER               NAME
             -----------------  -------------------------
   ATHER:    0288.02            JACOB CRIDER JR.
  MOTHER:    0288.02A           (?) FRANK

  SPOUSE-1
  SPOUSE-1 F
  SPOUSE-1 M
  SPOUSE-2
*********************************************************************************
  CHILD-01
  CHILD-02
  CHILD-03
  CHILD-04
  CHILD-05   JACOB'S BAPTISMAL RECORD MAY BE LOCATED AT
  CHILD-06   THE ORGAN LUTHERA N CHRUCH.
  CHILD-07
  CHILD-08
  CHILD-09
  CHILD-10
  CHILD-11
  CHILD-12
  CHILD-13
  CHILD-14
*********************************************************************************
  COMMENT:
```

```
***********************************************************************************
         ID NUMBER      GEN   NAME LAST     NAME FIRST    NAME MID       DATE
    -----------------   ---  ------------  -----------  ----------    ---------
    0288.022             7   CRIDER        JOHN                       05-17-1991

   BORN:DATE: 06/16/1799  BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
        CITY:                             COUNTY:
        STATE:NORTH CAROLINA

   RELIGION: LUTHERAN          CHRISTENED:
        MARRIED:    /  /            LOCATION:
        MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

   OCCUPATION:
   MILITARY SERVICE:

   DEATH:    DATE:    /  /       LOCATION:
                                 CAUSE:
   BURIAL:   DATE:               PLOT:
             CEMETERY:                     LOCATION:
***********************************************************************************
  CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: CABARRUS COUNTY
                             NORTH CAROLINA
       PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
       PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
       PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
       PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:
***********************************************************************************
                 ID NUMBER                NAME
             ----------------- -------------------------
   ATHER:    0288.02           JACOB CRIDER JR.
  MOTHER:    0288.02A          (?) FRANK

  SPOUSE-1
  SPOUSE-1 F
  SPOUSE-1 M
  SPOUSE-2
***********************************************************************************
  CHILD-01
  CHILD-02
  CHILD-03
  CHILD-04
  CHILD-05   JOHN'S BAPTISMAL  RECORD MAY BE LOCATED AT
  CHILD-06   THE ORGAN LUTHERA N CHRUCH.HIS BAPTISMAL SP
  CHILD-07   ONSER WAS JOHN SM IDT (?) POSSIABLY JOHN SM
  CHILD-08   ITH (288.04A)
  CHILD-09
  CHILD-10
  CHILD-11
  CHILD-12
  CHILD-13
  CHILD-14
***********************************************************************************
  COMMENT:
```

```
********************************************************************************
         ID NUMBER      GEN   NAME LAST    NAME FIRST    NAME MID       DATE
    ------------------  ---  ------------  -----------  ----------   ---------
    0288.02A              8  FRANK         (?)                       05-17-1991

   BORN:DATE:   / /      BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
        CITY:                            COUNTY:
        STATE:

   RELIGION:                   CHRISTENED:
        MARRIED:    / /             LOCATION:
        MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

   OCCUPATION:
   MILITARY SERVICE:

   DEATH:    DATE:    / /      LOCATION:
                               CAUSE:
   BURIAL:   DATE:             PLOT:
             CEMETERY:                   LOCATION:
********************************************************************************
  CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: CABARRUS COUNTY
                             NORTH CAROLINA
       PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
       PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
       PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
       PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:
********************************************************************************
                 ID NUMBER                NAME
             ----------------- -------------------------
  FATHER:    0288.02A0         (?) FRANK
  MOTHER:    0288.02AA         (?)

  SPOUSE-1   0288.02           JACOB CRIDER JR.
  SPOUSE-1 F 0288.0            JACOB CRIDER SR.
  SPOUSE-1 M 0289.0            (?)
  SPOUSE-2
********************************************************************************
  CHILD-01   0288.021          JACOB
  CHILD-02   0288.022          JOHN
  CHILD-03
  CHILD-04
  CHILD-05
  CHILD-06
  CHILD-07
  CHILD-08
  CHILD-09
  CHILD-10
  CHILD-11
  CHILD-12
  CHILD-13
  CHILD-14
********************************************************************************
  COMMENT:
```

```
********************************************************************************
      ID NUMBER       GEN   NAME LAST     NAME FIRST    NAME MID       DATE
 -----------------    ---  ------------  -----------  ----------    ---------
 0288.02B               8  SWINK         BETSY                      05-17-1991

BORN:DATE:   /  /      BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
     CITY:                                COUNTY:
     STATE:

RELIGION:                    CHRISTENED:
     MARRIED:  03/02/1818         LOCATION:
     MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH:    DATE:   /  /       LOCATION:
                             CAUSE:
BURIAL:   DATE:              PLOT:
          CEMETERY:                   LOCATION:
********************************************************************************
 CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: CABARRUS COUNTY
                            NORTH CAROLINA
     PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
     PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
     PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
     PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:
********************************************************************************
                ID NUMBER                NAME
             ----------------  -------------------------
 FATHER:     0288.02B0         (?) SWINK
 MOTHER:     0288.02BA         (?)

 SPOUSE-1    0288.02           JACOB CRIDER JR.
 SPOUSE-1 F  0288.0            JACOB CRIDER SR.
 SPOUSE-1 M  0289.0            (?)
 SPOUSE-2
********************************************************************************
 CHILD-01
 CHILD-02
 CHILD-03
 CHILD-04
 CHILD-05
 CHILD-06
 CHILD-07
 CHILD-08
 CHILD-09
 CHILD-10
 CHILD-11
 CHILD-12
 CHILD-13
 CHILD-14
********************************************************************************
 COMMENT:
```

```
*******************************************************************************
        ID NUMBER        GEN   NAME LAST     NAME FIRST     NAME MID        DATE
    -----------------    ---  ------------  ------------  ----------    ---------
    0288.04                8  CRIDER        BARBARA                     05-17-1991

   BORN:DATE:   /BY/1780  BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
        CITY:                           COUNTY:
        STATE:NORTH CAROLINA

   RELIGION:                     CHRISTENED:
        MARRIED:  10/11/1798          LOCATION:   CABARRUS COUNTY, N.C.
        MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

   OCCUPATION:
   MILITARY SERVICE:

   DEATH:    DATE:   /  /        LOCATION:
                                 CAUSE:
   BURIAL:   DATE:               PLOT:
             CEMETERY:                      LOCATION:
*******************************************************************************
  CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: CABARRUS COUNTY
                             NORTH CAROLINA
      PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
      PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
      PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
      PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:
*******************************************************************************
                ID NUMBER                NAME
             ----------------- -------------------------
  FATHER:    0288.0            JACOB CRIDER
  MOTHER:    0289.0            (?)

  SPOUSE-1   0288.04A          JOHN SMITH
  SPOUSE-1 F 0288.04A0         (?) SMITH
  SPOUSE-1 M 0288.04AA         (?)
  SPOUSE-2   0288.04B          WILLIAM GLOVER
*******************************************************************************
  CHILD-01   0288.041          JACOB
  CHILD-02   0288.042          MARGARET
  CHILD-03
  CHILD-04
  CHILD-05
  CHILD-06
  CHILD-07
  CHILD-08
  CHILD-09
  CHILD-10
  CHILD-11
  CHILD-12
  CHILD-13
  CHILD-14
*******************************************************************************
  COMMENT:
```

```
********************************************************************************
         ID NUMBER       GEN  NAME LAST    NAME FIRST    NAME MID       DATE
    ------------------  ---  ------------  -----------  ----------   ---------
    0288.041              7  SMITH         JACOB                     05-17-1991

   BORN:DATE:   /BY/1803  BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
        CITY:                           COUNTY:
        STATE:NORTH CAROLINA

   RELIGION:                    CHRISTENED:
        MARRIED:    /  /             LOCATION:
        MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

   OCCUPATION:
   MILITARY SERVICE:

   DEATH:    DATE:   /  /       LOCATION:
                                CAUSE:
   BURIAL:   DATE:              PLOT:
             CEMETERY:                    LOCATION:
********************************************************************************
  CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: CABARRUS COUNTY
                             NORTH CAROLINA
      PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
      PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
      PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
      PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:
********************************************************************************
                 ID NUMBER               NAME
             ----------------- -------------------------
  FATHER:    0288.04A          JOHN SMITH
  MOTHER:    0288.04           BARBARA CRIDER

  SPOUSE-1
  SPOUSE-1 F
  SPOUSE-1 M
  SPOUSE-2
********************************************************************************
  CHILD-01
  CHILD-02
  CHILD-03
  CHILD-04
  CHILD-05
  CHILD-06
  CHILD-07
  CHILD-08
  CHILD-09
  CHILD-10
  CHILD-11
  CHILD-12
  CHILD-13
  CHILD-14
********************************************************************************
  COMMENT:
```

```
********************************************************************************
         ID NUMBER      GEN   NAME LAST    NAME FIRST    NAME MID      DATE
    ------------------  ---  ------------  -----------  ----------  ---------
    0288.042              7  SMITH         MARGARET                 05-17-1991

   BORN:DATE:   /BY/1803  BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
        CITY:                           COUNTY:
        STATE:NORTH CAROLINA

   RELIGION:                    CHRISTENED:
        MARRIED:    /  /             LOCATION:
        MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

   OCCUPATION:
   MILITARY SERVICE:

   DEATH:    DATE:   /  /       LOCATION:
                                CAUSE:
   BURIAL:   DATE:              PLOT:
             CEMETERY:                   LOCATION:
********************************************************************************
  CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: CABARRUS COUNTY
                             NORTH CAROLINA
       PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
       PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
       PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
       PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:
********************************************************************************
                 ID NUMBER                NAME
             ----------------- -------------------------
  FATHER:    0288.04A          JOHN SMITH
  MOTHER:    0288.04           BARBARA CRIDER

  SPOUSE-1
  SPOUSE-1 F
  SPOUSE-1 M
  SPOUSE-2
********************************************************************************
  CHILD-01
  CHILD-02
  CHILD-03
  CHILD-04
  CHILD-05
  CHILD-06
  CHILD-07
  CHILD-08
  CHILD-09
  CHILD-10
  CHILD-11
  CHILD-12
  CHILD-13
  CHILD-14
********************************************************************************
  COMMENT:
```

```
********************************************************************************
         ID NUMBER      GEN   NAME LAST    NAME FIRST    NAME MID       DATE
    ------------------  ---  ------------  -----------  ----------   ---------
    0288.04A              8  SMITH         JOHN                      05-17-1991

   BORN:DATE:   / /      BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
        CITY:                          COUNTY:
        STATE:

   RELIGION:                     CHRISTENED:
        MARRIED:  10/11/1798          LOCATION:   CABARRUS COUNTY, N.C.
        MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

   OCCUPATION:
   MILITARY SERVICE:

   DEATH:     DATE:   /BY/1803  LOCATION:   CABARRUS COUNTY, N.C.
                                CAUSE:
   BURIAL:    DATE:             PLOT:
              CEMETERY:                   LOCATION:
********************************************************************************
  CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: CABARRUS COUNTY
                             NORTH CAROLINA
       PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
       PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
       PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
       PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:
********************************************************************************
                 ID NUMBER                 NAME
             ----------------- -------------------------
  FATHER:    0288.04A0         (?) SMITH
  MOTHER:    0288.04AA         (?)

  SPOUSE-1   0288.04           BARBARA CRIDER
  SPOUSE-1 F 0288.0            JACOB CRIDER
  SPOUSE-1 M 0289.0            (?)
  SPOUSE-2
********************************************************************************
  CHILD-01   0288.041          JACOB
  CHILD-02   0288.042          MARGARET
  CHILD-03
  CHILD-04
  CHILD-05
  CHILD-06
  CHILD-07
  CHILD-08
  CHILD-09
  CHILD-10
  CHILD-11
  CHILD-12
  CHILD-13
  CHILD-14
********************************************************************************
  COMMENT:
```

```
********************************************************************************
         ID NUMBER       GEN   NAME LAST     NAME FIRST    NAME MID       DATE
     -----------------   ---  ------------  -----------  ----------   ---------
    0288.04B               8  GLOVER        WILLIAM                   05-17-1991

   BORN:DATE:    /  /     BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
        CITY:                             COUNTY:
        STATE:

   RELIGION:                    CHRISTENED:
        MARRIED:  10/29/1803         LOCATION:   CABARRUS COUNTY, N.C.
        MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

   OCCUPATION:
   MILITARY SERVICE:

   DEATH:     DATE:    /  /     LOCATION:
                                CAUSE:
   BURIAL:    DATE:             PLOT:
              CEMETERY:                  LOCATION:
********************************************************************************
  CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: CABARRUS COUNTY
                             NORTH CAROLINA
      PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
      PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
      PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
      PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:
********************************************************************************
                 ID NUMBER              NAME
             ----------------- -------------------------
  FATHER:    0288.04B0         (?) GLOVER
  MOTHER:    0288.04BA         (?)

  SPOUSE-1   0288.04           BARBARA CRIDER
  SPOUSE-1 F 0288.0            JACOB CRIDER
  SPOUSE-1 M 0289.0            (?)
  SPOUSE-2
********************************************************************************
  CHILD-01
  CHILD-02
  CHILD-03
  CHILD-04
  CHILD-05
  CHILD-06
  CHILD-07
  CHILD-08
  CHILD-09
  CHILD-10
  CHILD-11
  CHILD-12
  CHILD-13
  CHILD-14
********************************************************************************
  COMMENT:
```

```
********************************************************************************
         ID NUMBER      GEN   NAME LAST     NAME FIRST    NAME MID       DATE
    ------------------  ---  ------------  -----------  ----------    ---------
    0288.5                8  CRIDER        GEORGE                     05-17-1991

   BORN:DATE:   /BY/1789  BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
        CITY:                           COUNTY: CABARRUS COUNTY
        STATE:NORTH CAROLINA

   RELIGION:                  CHRISTENED:
        MARRIED:  11/10/1813       LOCATION:   CABARRUS COUNTY, N. C.
        MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

   OCCUPATION:
   MILITARY SERVICE:

   DEATH:    DATE:   / /      LOCATION:
                              CAUSE:
   BURIAL:   DATE:            PLOT:
             CEMETERY:                  LOCATION:
********************************************************************************
  CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: CHEROKEE COUNTY
                             GEORGIA
       PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1: CABARRUS COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA
       PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
       PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
       PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:
********************************************************************************
                ID NUMBER              NAME
             ----------------- -------------------------
  FATHER:    0288.0           JACOB CRIDER
  MOTHER:    0289.0           (?)

  SPOUSE-1   0288.5A          CATY MINSTER
  SPOUSE-1 F 0288.5A0         (?) MINSTER
  SPOUSE-1 M 0288.5AA         (?)
  SPOUSE-2   0288.5B          ELIZABETH STRUBS
********************************************************************************
  CHILD-01   0288.51          MONTY
  CHILD-02   0288.52          JAMES
  CHILD-03   0288.53          ELIZABETH
  CHILD-04   0288.54          SOPHIA
  CHILD-05   0288.55          ELISHA
  CHILD-06   0288.56          SAMUEL
  CHILD-07   0288.57          EMILY
  CHILD-08   0288.58          ADELINE
  CHILD-09
  CHILD-10
  CHILD-11   GEORGE MADE A PRO PERTY SALE IN CABARRUS CT
  CHILD-12   Y, N.C. TO THOMAS COOPER (288.8A) ON JULY,
  CHILD-13   20, 1819. HE MARR IED ELIZABETH STRUBS 07/2
  CHILD-14   3/1824 IN CABARRU S CTY, N.C. AND MOVED TO
********************************************************************************
  COMMENT: THE STATE OF GEORGIA IN CHEROKEE COUNTY BY 1832.
```

Genforum.com / Crider Family forum / Bill Crider / 29 Jul 2001 / Msg. 749

288.5 (father ?→ brother) of Daniel ?

Needs additional verification.

George Crider was probably the son of Jacob Crider, and was born about 1789 in Cabarrus Co. NC. He married Caty Minster in Cabbarrus Co. NC 10 Nov 1813. She apparently died. He married Elizabeth Strube (daughter of John and Nancy Strube) 23 July 1824. On 20 July 1819 George sold 130 acres of land to Thomas Cooper (who apparently married Polly Mary Crider on 26 Oct 1815. This Thomas Cooper was raised in the household of William and Barbara Crider Glover.) The sale was witnessed by Peter Walter who was likely George's nephew.

George and Elizabeth show up in the 1850 census of Cherokee Co. GA with the following children:
Monty, born abt 1827 in NC
James, born abt 1829 in NC
Elizabeth, born abt 1832 in GA
Sophia, born abt 1835 in GA
Elisha, born abt 1838 in GA
Samuel, born abt 1840 in GA
Emily, born abt 1843 in GA
Adeline, born abt 1845 in GA

```
*******************************************************************************
         ID NUMBER       GEN   NAME LAST     NAME FIRST    NAME MID       DATE
    ------------------  ---  ------------  -----------  ----------     ---------
    0288.51               7  CRIDER        MONTY                       05-17-1991

   BORN:DATE:   /  /1827  BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
        CITY:                             COUNTY: CABARRUS COUNTY
        STATE:NORTH CAROLINA

   RELIGION:                     CHRISTENED:
        MARRIED:    /  /              LOCATION:
        MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

   OCCUPATION:
   MILITARY SERVICE:

   DEATH:    DATE:    /  /       LOCATION:
                                 CAUSE:
   BURIAL:   DATE:               PLOT:
             CEMETERY:                      LOCATION:
*******************************************************************************
  CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: CHEROKEE COUNTY
                             GEORGIA
      PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1: CABARRUS COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA
      PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
      PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
      PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:
*******************************************************************************
                 ID NUMBER              NAME
             ----------------- -------------------------
  FATHER:    0288.5            GEORGE CRIDER
  MOTHER:    0288.5B           ELIZABETH STRUBS

  SPOUSE-1
  SPOUSE-1 F
  SPOUSE-1 M
  SPOUSE-2
*******************************************************************************
  CHILD-01
  CHILD-02
  CHILD-03
  CHILD-04
  CHILD-05
  CHILD-06
  CHILD-07
  CHILD-08
  CHILD-09
  CHILD-10
  CHILD-11
  CHILD-12
  CHILD-13
  CHILD-14
*******************************************************************************
  COMMENT:
```

```
********************************************************************************
         ID NUMBER      GEN   NAME LAST     NAME FIRST    NAME MID       DATE
    ------------------  ---  ------------  -----------  ----------    ---------
    0288.52               7  CRIDER        JAMES                      05-17-1991

   BORN:DATE:   /  /1829  BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
        CITY:                           COUNTY: CABARRUS COUNTY
        STATE:NORTH CAROLINA

   RELIGION:                    CHRISTENED:
        MARRIED:    /  /             LOCATION:
        MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

   OCCUPATION:
   MILITARY SERVICE:

   DEATH:    DATE:   /  /      LOCATION:
                               CAUSE:
   BURIAL:   DATE:             PLOT:
             CEMETERY:                   LOCATION:
********************************************************************************
  CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: CHEROKEE COUNTY
                             GEORGIA
       PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1: CABARRUS COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA
       PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
       PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
       PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:
********************************************************************************
                 ID NUMBER                NAME
             ----------------- -------------------------
  FATHER:    0288.5            GEORGE CRIDER
  MOTHER:    0288.5B           ELIZABETH STRUBS

  SPOUSE-1
  SPOUSE-1 F
  SPOUSE-1 M
  SPOUSE-2
********************************************************************************
  CHILD-01
  CHILD-02
  CHILD-03
  CHILD-04
  CHILD-05
  CHILD-06
  CHILD-07
  CHILD-08
  CHILD-09
  CHILD-10
  CHILD-11
  CHILD-12
  CHILD-13
  CHILD-14
********************************************************************************
  COMMENT:
```

```
********************************************************************************
         ID NUMBER      GEN   NAME LAST     NAME FIRST    NAME MID       DATE
    ------------------  ---  ------------  -----------  ----------   ---------
    0288.53               7  CRIDER        ELIZABETH                 05-17-1991

   BORN:DATE:   /  /1832  BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
        CITY:                           COUNTY: CHEROKEE COUNTY
        STATE:GEORGIA

   RELIGION:                   CHRISTENED:
        MARRIED:    /  /            LOCATION:
        MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

   OCCUPATION:
   MILITARY SERVICE:

   DEATH:    DATE:   /  /      LOCATION:
                               CAUSE:
   BURIAL:   DATE:             PLOT:
             CEMETERY:                   LOCATION:
********************************************************************************
  CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: CHEROKEE COUNTY
                             GEORGIA
       PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
       PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
       PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
       PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:
********************************************************************************
                 ID NUMBER                NAME
             ----------------- -------------------------
  FATHER:    0288.5            GEORGE CRIDER
  MOTHER:    0288.5B           ELIZABETH STRUBS

  SPOUSE-1
  SPOUSE-1 F
  SPOUSE-1 M
  SPOUSE-2
********************************************************************************
  CHILD-01
  CHILD-02
  CHILD-03
  CHILD-04
  CHILD-05
  CHILD-06
  CHILD-07
  CHILD-08
  CHILD-09
  CHILD-10
  CHILD-11
  CHILD-12
  CHILD-13
  CHILD-14
********************************************************************************
  COMMENT:
```

```
********************************************************************************
         ID NUMBER      GEN   NAME LAST     NAME FIRST    NAME MID       DATE
    ------------------  ---  ------------  -----------  ----------    ---------
    0288.54               7  CRIDER        SOPHIA                    05-17-1991

   BORN:DATE:   /  /1835  BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
        CITY:                               COUNTY: CHEROKEE COUNTY
        STATE:GEORGIA

   RELIGION:                      CHRISTENED:
        MARRIED:    /  /               LOCATION:
        MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

   OCCUPATION:
   MILITARY SERVICE:

   DEATH:    DATE:   /  /         LOCATION:
                                  CAUSE:
   BURIAL:   DATE:                PLOT:
             CEMETERY:                      LOCATION:
********************************************************************************
  CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: CHEROKEE COUNTY
                             GEORGIA
      PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
      PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
      PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
      PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:
********************************************************************************
                 ID NUMBER                NAME
             -----------------  -------------------------
  FATHER:    0288.5             GEORGE CRIDER
  MOTHER:    0288.5B            ELIZABETH STRUBS

  SPOUSE-1
  SPOUSE-1 F
  SPOUSE-1 M
  SPOUSE-2
********************************************************************************
  CHILD-01
  CHILD-02
  CHILD-03
  CHILD-04
  CHILD-05
  CHILD-06
  CHILD-07
  CHILD-08
  CHILD-09
  CHILD-10
  CHILD-11
  CHILD-12
  CHILD-13
  CHILD-14
********************************************************************************
  COMMENT:
```

```
********************************************************************************
         ID NUMBER      GEN   NAME LAST     NAME FIRST    NAME MID       DATE
    ------------------  ---  ------------  -----------  ----------    ---------
    0288.55               7  CRIDER        ELISHA                     05-17-1991

   BORN:DATE:   /  /1838  BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
        CITY:                           COUNTY: CHEROKEE COUNTY
        STATE:GEORGIA

   RELIGION:                    CHRISTENED:
        MARRIED:    /  /            LOCATION:
        MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

   OCCUPATION:
   MILITARY SERVICE:

   DEATH:    DATE:   /  /      LOCATION:
                               CAUSE:
   BURIAL:   DATE:             PLOT:
             CEMETERY:                   LOCATION:
********************************************************************************
  CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: CHEROKEE COUNTY
                             GEORGIA
       PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
       PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
       PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
       PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:
********************************************************************************
                 ID NUMBER                NAME
             ----------------- -------------------------
  FATHER:    0288.5            GEORGE CRIDER
  MOTHER:    0288.5B           ELIZABETH STRUBS

  SPOUSE-1
  SPOUSE-1 F
  SPOUSE-1 M
  SPOUSE-2
********************************************************************************
  CHILD-01
  CHILD-02
  CHILD-03
  CHILD-04
  CHILD-05
  CHILD-06
  CHILD-07
  CHILD-08
  CHILD-09
  CHILD-10
  CHILD-11
  CHILD-12
  CHILD-13
  CHILD-14
********************************************************************************
  COMMENT:
```

```
********************************************************************************
         ID NUMBER      GEN  NAME LAST    NAME FIRST    NAME MID       DATE
    ------------------  ---  -----------  -----------   ----------   ---------
    0288.56               7  CRIDER       SAMUEL                     05-17-1991

   BORN:DATE:   /  /1840  BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
        CITY:                           COUNTY: CHEROKEE COUNTY
        STATE:GEORGIA

   RELIGION:                    CHRISTENED:
        MARRIED:    /  /             LOCATION:
        MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

   OCCUPATION:
   MILITARY SERVICE:

   DEATH:    DATE:   /  /       LOCATION:
                                CAUSE:
   BURIAL:   DATE:              PLOT:
             CEMETERY:                    LOCATION:
********************************************************************************
  CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: CHEROKEE COUNTY
                             GEORGIA
       PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
       PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
       PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
       PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:
********************************************************************************
                 ID NUMBER                NAME
             ----------------- -------------------------
  FATHER:    0288.5            GEORGE CRIDER
  MOTHER:    0288.5B           ELIZABETH STRUBS

  SPOUSE-1
  SPOUSE-1 F
  SPOUSE-1 M
  SPOUSE-2
********************************************************************************
  CHILD-01
  CHILD-02
  CHILD-03
  CHILD-04
  CHILD-05
  CHILD-06
  CHILD-07
  CHILD-08
  CHILD-09
  CHILD-10
  CHILD-11
  CHILD-12
  CHILD-13
  CHILD-14
********************************************************************************
  COMMENT:
```

```
********************************************************************************
         ID NUMBER       GEN   NAME LAST     NAME FIRST    NAME MID        DATE
    -----------------    ---  ------------  -----------  ----------    ---------
    0288.57                7  CRIDER        EMILY                      05-17-1991

   BORN:DATE:   /  /1843  BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
        CITY:                            COUNTY: CHEROKEE COUNTY
        STATE:GEORGIA

   RELIGION:                     CHRISTENED:
        MARRIED:    /  /              LOCATION:
        MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

   OCCUPATION:
   MILITARY SERVICE:

   DEATH:    DATE:    /  /       LOCATION:
                                 CAUSE:
   BURIAL:   DATE:               PLOT:
             CEMETERY:                     LOCATION:
********************************************************************************
  CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: CHEROKEE COUNTY
                             GEORGIA
      PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
      PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
      PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
      PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:
********************************************************************************
                 ID NUMBER              NAME
             ----------------- ------------------------
  FATHER:    0288.5            GEORGE CRIDER
  MOTHER:    0288.5B           ELIZABETH STRUBS

  SPOUSE-1
  SPOUSE-1 F
  SPOUSE-1 M
  SPOUSE-2
********************************************************************************
  CHILD-01
  CHILD-02
  CHILD-03
  CHILD-04
  CHILD-05
  CHILD-06
  CHILD-07
  CHILD-08
  CHILD-09
  CHILD-10
  CHILD-11
  CHILD-12
  CHILD-13
  CHILD-14
********************************************************************************
  COMMENT:
```

```
********************************************************************************
      ID NUMBER      GEN   NAME LAST    NAME FIRST    NAME MID       DATE
  -----------------  ---  ------------ -----------  ----------    ---------
 0288.58               7  CRIDER       ADELINE                    05-17-1991

 BORN:DATE:   /  /1845  BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
      CITY:                            COUNTY: CHEROKEE COUNTY
      STATE:GEORGIA

 RELIGION:                    CHRISTENED:
      MARRIED:    /  /             LOCATION:
      MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

 OCCUPATION:
 MILITARY SERVICE:

 DEATH:    DATE:    /  /      LOCATION:
                              CAUSE:
 BURIAL:   DATE:              PLOT:
           CEMETERY:                    LOCATION:
********************************************************************************
 CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: CHEROKEE COUNTY
                             GEORGIA
       PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
       PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
       PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
       PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:
********************************************************************************
                ID NUMBER               NAME
           ----------------- -------------------------
 FATHER:   0288.5            GEORGE CRIDER
 MOTHER:   0288.5B           ELIZABETH STRUBS

 SPOUSE-1
 SPOUSE-1 F
 SPOUSE-1 M
 SPOUSE-2
********************************************************************************
 CHILD-01
 CHILD-02
 CHILD-03
 CHILD-04
 CHILD-05
 CHILD-06
 CHILD-07
 CHILD-08
 CHILD-09
 CHILD-10
 CHILD-11
 CHILD-12
 CHILD-13
 CHILD-14
********************************************************************************
 COMMENT:
```

```
********************************************************************************
         ID NUMBER      GEN   NAME LAST    NAME FIRST    NAME MID       DATE
    ------------------  ---  ------------  -----------  ----------   ---------
    0288.5A               8  MINSTER       CATY                      05-17-1991

   BORN:DATE:   /  /      BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
        CITY:                                   COUNTY:
        STATE:

   RELIGION:                       CHRISTENED:
        MARRIED:  11/10/1813            LOCATION:   CABARRUS COUNTY, N. C.
        MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

   OCCUPATION:
   MILITARY SERVICE:

   DEATH:    DATE:   /BY/1824  LOCATION:   CABARRUS CTY, N.C.
                               CAUSE:
   BURIAL:   DATE:             PLOT:
             CEMETERY:                   LOCATION:
********************************************************************************
  CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: CABARRUS COUNTY
                             NORTH CAROLINA
       PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
       PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
       PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
       PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:
********************************************************************************
                 ID NUMBER                NAME
             ----------------- -------------------------
  FATHER:    0288.5A0          (?) MINSTER
  MOTHER:    0288.5AA          (?)

  SPOUSE-1   0288.5            GEORGE CRIDER
  SPOUSE-1 F 0288.0            JACOB CRIDER
  SPOUSE-1 M 0289.0            (?)
  SPOUSE-2
********************************************************************************
  CHILD-01
  CHILD-02
  CHILD-03
  CHILD-04
  CHILD-05
  CHILD-06
  CHILD-07
  CHILD-08
  CHILD-09
  CHILD-10
  CHILD-11
  CHILD-12
  CHILD-13
  CHILD-14
********************************************************************************
  COMMENT:
```

```
********************************************************************************
         ID NUMBER      GEN  NAME LAST    NAME FIRST    NAME MID       DATE
    ------------------  ---  ------------ -----------   ----------    ---------
    0288.5B               8  STRUBS       ELIZABETH                   05-17-1991

   BORN:DATE:   / /      BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
        CITY:                             COUNTY:
        STATE:

   RELIGION:                  CHRISTENED:
        MARRIED:  07/23/1824       LOCATION:   CABARRUS COUNTY, N. C.
        MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

   OCCUPATION:
   MILITARY SERVICE:

   DEATH:    DATE:   / /      LOCATION:
                              CAUSE:
   BURIAL:   DATE:            PLOT:
             CEMETERY:                  LOCATION:
********************************************************************************
  CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: CHEROKEE COUNTY
                             GEORGIA
       PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1: CABARRUS COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA
       PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
       PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
       PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:
********************************************************************************
                 ID NUMBER              NAME
             ----------------- -------------------------
  FATHER:    0288.5B0          (?) STRUBS
  MOTHER:    0288.5BA          (?)

  SPOUSE-1   0288.5            GEORGE CRIDER
  SPOUSE-1 F 0288.0            JACOB CRIDER
  SPOUSE-1 M 0289.0            (?)
  SPOUSE-2
********************************************************************************
  CHILD-01   0288.51           MONTY
  CHILD-02   0288.52           JAMES
  CHILD-03   0288.53           ELIZABETH
  CHILD-04   0288.54           SOPHIA
  CHILD-05   0288.55           ELISHA
  CHILD-06   0288.56           SAMUEL
  CHILD-07   0288.57           EMILY
  CHILD-08   0288.58           ADELINE
  CHILD-09
  CHILD-10
  CHILD-11   ELIZABETH ALSO RE FERRED TO AS "BETSY"
  CHILD-12
  CHILD-13
  CHILD-14
********************************************************************************
  COMMENT:
```

```
********************************************************************************
         ID NUMBER      GEN  NAME LAST    NAME FIRST    NAME MID       DATE
    ------------------  ---  ------------ -----------   ----------   ---------
    0288.8                8  CRIDER       POLLY         MARY         05-17-1991

   BORN:DATE:   /BY/1800  BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
        CITY:                           COUNTY: CABARRUS COUNTY
        STATE:NORTH CAROLINA

   RELIGION:                  CHRISTENED:
        MARRIED:  10/26/1815       LOCATION:   CABARRUS COUNTY, N. C.
        MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

   OCCUPATION:
   MILITARY SERVICE:

   DEATH:    DATE:   / /      LOCATION:
                              CAUSE:
   BURIAL:   DATE:            PLOT:
             CEMETERY:                  LOCATION:
********************************************************************************
  CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: CABARRUS COUNTY
                             NORTH CAROLINA
       PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
       PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
       PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
       PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:
********************************************************************************
                 ID NUMBER                 NAME
             ----------------- -------------------------
  FATHER:    0288.0            JACOB CRIDER
  MOTHER:    0289.0            (?)

  SPOUSE-1   0288.8A           THOMAS COOPER
  SPOUSE-1 F 0288.8A0          (?) COOPER
  SPOUSE-1 M 0288.8AA          (?)
  SPOUSE-2
********************************************************************************
  CHILD-01
  CHILD-02
  CHILD-03
  CHILD-04
  CHILD-05
  CHILD-06
  CHILD-07
  CHILD-08
  CHILD-09
  CHILD-10
  CHILD-11
  CHILD-12
  CHILD-13
  CHILD-14
********************************************************************************
  COMMENT:
```

```
********************************************************************************
      ID NUMBER       GEN   NAME LAST     NAME FIRST     NAME MID        DATE
  ------------------  ---  ------------  -----------  ----------      ---------
  0288.8A               8  COOPER        THOMAS                       05-17-1991

  BORN:DATE:    /  /      BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
       CITY:                            COUNTY:
       STATE:

  RELIGION:                    CHRISTENED:
       MARRIED:  10/26/1815         LOCATION:   CABARRUS COUNTY, N. C.
       MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

  OCCUPATION:
  MILITARY SERVICE:

  DEATH:    DATE:    /  /      LOCATION:
                               CAUSE:
  BURIAL:   DATE:              PLOT:
            CEMETERY:                    LOCATION:
********************************************************************************
 CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: CABARRUS COUNTY
                            NORTH CAROLINA
     PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
     PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
     PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
     PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:
********************************************************************************
                 ID NUMBER                NAME
            ----------------- -------------------------
 FATHER:    0288.8A0          (?) COOPER
 MOTHER:    0288.8AA          (?)

 SPOUSE-1   0288.8            POLLY MARY CRIDER
 SPOUSE-1 F 0288.0            JACOB CRIDER
 SPOUSE-1 M 0289.0            (?)
 SPOUSE-2
********************************************************************************
 CHILD-01
 CHILD-02
 CHILD-03
 CHILD-04
 CHILD-05
 CHILD-06
 CHILD-07
 CHILD-08
 CHILD-09
 CHILD-10
 CHILD-11
 CHILD-12
 CHILD-13
 CHILD-14
********************************************************************************
 COMMENT:
```

```
********************************************************************************
         ID NUMBER     GEN   NAME LAST    NAME FIRST    NAME MID       DATE
    ------------------ ---  ------------ -----------  ----------    ---------
    0292.0               9  REED         LEONARD SR.                10-17-1991
   BORN:DATE:   /  /      BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
        CITY:                                   COUNTY:
        STATE:

   RELIGION:                      CHRISTENED:
        MARRIED:    /  /               LOCATION:
        MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

   OCCUPATION:
   MILITARY SERVICE:

   DEATH:    DATE:    /  /1808  LOCATION:   WOODFORD CTY., KENTUCKY
                                CAUSE:
   BURIAL:   DATE:              PLOT:
             CEMETERY:                    LOCATION:
********************************************************************************
  CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: WOODFORD COUNTY
                             KENTUCKY
      PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
      PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
      PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
      PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:
********************************************************************************
                 ID NUMBER                 NAME
             ----------------- -------------------------
  FATHER:    0584.0             (?) REED
  MOTHER:    0585.0             (?)

  SPOUSE-1   0293.0             (?)
  SPOUSE-1 F 0586.0             (?)
  SPOUSE-1 M 0587.0             (?)
  SPOUSE-2
********************************************************************************
  CHILD-01   0292.1            LEONARD JR.
  CHILD-02   0146.0            JOHN
  CHILD-03
  CHILD-04
  CHILD-05   LEONARD'S WILL WA S RECORDED IN 1808 IN WOO
  CHILD-06   DFORD CTY., KY.   LEONARD MAY ALSO HAVE HAD
  CHILD-07   TWO OTHER SONS GE ORGE AND HARMON WHO ARE O
  CHILD-08   FTEN MENTIONED IN THE BARREN COUNTY RECORDS
  CHILD-09
  CHILD-10
  CHILD-11
  CHILD-12
  CHILD-13
  CHILD-14
********************************************************************************
  COMMENT:
```

from Betty Oller.

292.0 ✓ 5/May/2004

The first time I have Leonard Reed on a record is in Washington County MD. "28th day of Augt.1776" under Capt. Charles Coulson's Company in a company of militia. He appears with Joseph, William, and Thomas Logsdon and Edward, John and William Durbin and George Oller(my line), also John Sap.

Leonard Reed appears again in the same county under Capt. Hogmire's company and is listed as a 4th class, along with William and Thomas Logsdon and John and William Durbin. Source:The Maryland Militia in the Revolutionary War by S.Eugene Clements and F. Edward Wright-Family Line Publications.

Leonard Reed will also appear in Captain Edmund Baxter's Company called the "Chester County Militia" as an 8th class, along with George Oller, Edward Logsdon II, John Simon, and John Sap. Sixteen of these men went to Madison County Kentucky before it became a state and they are listed on the tax records in that KY. County by 1788. There was a total of 76 men in the company, under Captain Baxter. Eventually twenty six of these men settled in Kentucky along with their families. Captain Baxter settled in a place called Yogohania County Virginia, from Maryland about 1775. This county was only in existence from 1776 to 1786 and was discontinued. Yogohania County was also known as Ohio County and is part of Washington County PA. today. These men lived in an area called Harmon's Run off of Harmon's Creek, called Weirton West Virginia today. Militia Source: PA.Archives Series 5 Vol V, pages 681,682. Ky. tax records Madison County LDS microfilm.

Leonard Reed will purchase land from John and Elizabeth Alexander while living in the Yogohania area. When he sells the land to go to Kentucky there is no release of dower rights by a wife, So we do not know her name.

Madison County KY. tax records show Leonard Reed in 1789 with 2 white tithables (2 males over 16). In 1790 there are no tax records. In 1791 he has 3 white titables(3 males over 16)and the date is March 9th Kentucky becomes the fifteenth state on June 1st, 1792 and Leonard Reed is listed with 2 males over 21(Leonard and Edward)and one male 16-21, and the date is 09 November. In 1793 I have no tax record for Leonard. April 19th 1794, Leonard and Edward Reid appear next to each other on the tax records. Leonard is listed in the over 21 block and has one male 16-21. In 1795 both Leonard and Edward are listed in Logan County KY. The tax listing:

Leonard Reed	1-male 21+	2 males 16-21	0-horses	4-cattle
William Reed	1-male 21+	1 male 16-21	1-horse	8-cattle
Edward Reed	1-male 21+		1-horse	1-cattle

It is important to note at this time that Leonard Reed was the only Reed in Madison county until 1793, when it seems like 4 older Reeds show up, namely James, John Jr. John Sr. and Alexander. Only John Reed Sr. had

✓

a son 16-21, but all four of these men had lots of cattle and horses, based on the number of animals Leonard had. One Elizabeth Reed married William Howard in Madison County KY. 28 September 1793 and Edward Reed was the bondsman for this marriage. There is no doubt that Elizabeth Reed and Edward Reed are children of Leonard's. We will see further proof of this as we continue. Since we have a later census for Edward and know he was born in Maryland in 1770, I will list Elizabeth's birth year as 1772 and marrying at twenty one years of age.

I have never looked at the microfilm tax records for Logan County KY. but did get my information from a book, so I have only the year of 1795. Barren County KY. came off of Green and Warren counties in 1799 and we find Edward Reed, George Reede and Leonard Reede listed on the tax records of Barren county in 1799, all over 21 years old. Leonard still has a son 16-21 on this tax record. George Reed was probably the son that popped up on the tax record in 1791 in Madison County 16-21, putting him born in 1775. Without a doubt George Reed is a son of Leonard Reed. George Reed was the bondsman for the marriage of Patience Oller to John Painter when they married in Hardin County KY. 22 April 1799. George Reed and Thomas White were also witness's to this marriage and George and Prudence Logsdon Oller gave consent for Patience because she was under age. The Oller and Reed children would have grown up together. George Reed will marry Mary Arnold, a daughter of John and Rebecca(White)Arnold, another family from Maryland. The marriage date is 06 January 1803 in Madison County KY. and William Howard, George's brother-in-law is the bondsman

I do not have the tax records for 1800, but the printed AIS from the LDS files shows Leonard Reed Jr. and Leonard Reed in Barren County. Leonard Reed Jr. would be the son, along with George, in the 1795 tax records of Logan County KY. 16-21, putting him born about 1779. Leonard Jr. would be 16 in that tax record, with a birth year of 1779.

I have no idea where Leonard Reed Sr. is in 1801. His sons George and Leonard Jr. are on the tax records for Barren but Sr. is not, and you can tell because his sons have no land. Edward Reed has not been taxed in the county since 1799 and he does not appear again until 1809. In 1802 Leonard Reed Sr. comes back and his son Henry is listed by him. I have given a birth year for Henry as 1781, because the first year I can find him taxed is 1802. Leonard is not listed as having any more sons in the 16-21 block. But we know for a fact Leonard has a son named John Reed. November 30,1807 there is a record for the bond to marry John Reed to Drusy/Drury Durbin. Leon'd Reed is the bondsman for the marriage. The tax records for 1808 in Barren County Ky. will show John Reed under 21 years of age with "(LR)" by John's name. I have a marriage date

✓

of December 3rd 1807 for John and Drucilla in Barren county KY. By 1810 John is in Hardin County KY. on the census with one female child, the only child John Reed will ever have. Drucilla Durbin was the daughter of John Durbin and Ann(believed to have been a Logsdon female).

There are two other marriages in Barren County KY. that is of importance to the Reed's, namely Leonard Reed marries Nancy Satterfield 13 April 1803 and Leonard Reed marries Julia Wooley(maybe Woosley) 18 August 1803. Some people may not agree, but I think Leonard Reed Jr. the son of Leonard Reed Sr. married Nancy Satterfield. When I have an opportunity, I believe that I can prove it is Nancy.

Leonard Reed Sr. sold his his 200 acres of land on the Green River in Barren County KY. on 27 May 1811 and there was no wife listed relinguishing her dower rights. John"Stumpy"Durbin, brother to Drucilla Durbin Reed(wife of John Reed)sold his land the very next day. George Oller's last tax record was in Barren County KY. in 1811, also. Leonard Durbin(son of Stumpy)tells the story of when his father went to the territory of Illinois. The pioneer trek was into southern Illinois in Union and Alexander counties. Although Stumpy John Durbin returned to Ky. as some of the Oller's did, he later died in the Sangamon county Illinois area in 1831.

There were some families that left the Kentucky area around 1808. These were namely Henry Reed, son of Leonard Reed Sr.,Edward Simon, son of John Simon and his Logsdon wife(believed to be Edward Logsdon's line), William Howard and wife Elizabeth Reed, Alexander Rattles and wife Rebecca Durbin who married in Madison County Ky. 30 January 1800(sister to Drucilla Durbin), James Flatt and wife Margaret West(James was the son of John Flatt and Patience Logsdon, sister to Edward Logsdon II), the Sappington's, West's, Maupin's, Estes, and many other families that married in Maryland, and the Yogohania area or Kentucky.

As we leave Kentucky and head west, I believe I can truly state the children of Leonard Reed Sr. and his unknown wife.

Edward Reed born 1770 in MD. married Margaret Close 09 April 1795 Hardin County Ky. Margaret was the daughter of George and Elizabeth Close.

Elizabeth Reed born about 1772 in MD. married William Howard 28 September 1793 in Madison County Ky. Edward Reed was the bondsman. William Howard is believed to be the son of James and Hannah Howard.

✓

George Reed born about 1775 in MD. married Mary Arnold 06 January 1803 in Madison county Ky. daughter of John and Rebecca Arnold

Leonard Reed Jr. born about 1779 married Nancy Satterfield in Barren County Ky. 13 April 1803. It is unknown if Leonard was born in MD. or Yogohania PA/VA

Henry Reed born about 1781 in Yogohania VA/PA.

John Reed born 10 September 1789 in KY. married Drucilla Durbin 03 December 1807 in Barren county Ky. Drucilla was the daughter of John and Ann/Anna Logsdon(?)Durbin. /

Before we leave KY. let us take a look at the census of Barren County KY. page 32 . 1810:

Edward Reed 1-male 26-45 3-males 16-26 1-male 10-16
1-female 45+ 1-female 26-45 2 females 0/10

Leonard Reed Jr. 1-male 26-45 2-males 0/10
1-female 26-45 1-female 0/10

There is a printed census of Warren County KY. on one Leonard Ree, but when I reviewed the film, it was actually "Leonard Reed" on page 277 of the 1810 census:

2 0 Leonard Reed Warren County KY. 1-male 26-45 3-males 0/10
1-female 16-26 1-female 0/10 Son of George

✓

I should title this "The Missouri Reed's" because it is about the children of Leonard Reed Sr. and his unknown wife.

I would like to make a statement, before I continue on. In an effort to find the father of my line-George Oller Sr. my son and I had completed research on what we called was "The Company". The Company consisted of the Marylanders that served in the MD. militia together, went into Ohio and Yogohania counties VA./PA. lived there for a while, then traveled on to KY. Many of the children went into southern ILL., and MO. later returned to KY. and then went west again. You may note when I refer to "The Company", it is with great affection for these pioneers and their children, because of the research time we spent on them. And when I retire I will be writing my family history of the Oller, Logsdon's, Simon's, Durbin's and other lines that tie to the Oller's. I will be actually giving away some of our secrets.

Most of you know I have found no definite tie for Leonard Reed Sr. to any of the surnames I will refer to as I go forward. But I strongly feel there is one. And I do not know which surname it actually is, but I feel it is the Logsdon line through Edward 1st. I could be entirely wrong, but I do not think so. Something that really suggest strong ties is their faith. At least two if not more of the Reed children of Leonard Sr. kept their Catholic faith.

I will not always give a reference for my information, so please feel free to ask questions and I will supply you with the source. I am not going to do the children of Leonard Reed Sr. in order.

The first record I have of the Reed's in MO. is the petition to the land commissioners in Louisiana Territory in 1810. Henry Reed's last tax record was 1805 in Barren County KY. Contrary to what is on the net, our Henry Reed did not marry Isabell Roberts in Clay County KY. in 1808. It is possible he married in KY. but he is not that Henry Reed. Page 92 listed as Section 14 Subscribers to Memorial(petition) to the land commissioners is listed Henry Reed and below him is William Howard, and other Kentuckians listed with them are the Youngs, Johns, Hildebrands, Locks, and Weir's. Section 26 are the Sappington's, Estes, Sullins, Greenstreets, Edes/ Eades, Heatherlys, and Maupins all names easily recognized from KY. specifically Madison, Hardin, and Barren counties. In fact Section 26 states: (note- Sect.26 are from around Gasconade/Maries area).

The next record is one of Leonard Reed(believed to be Jr.) "Leonard Reed-on the Gasconade,Franklin county:took up a sorrel mare etc. 25 Mar. 1820s" and Edward Simon-Commissioner, town of Gasconade(Edward Simon was s/o John Simon and a Logsdon female, Edward 1st line). In 1819 Franklin county, Missouri Territory I have a county tax list for Saint John township, and listed is Edward Read, I should title this "The Missouri Reed's"because it is about the children of Leonard Reed Sr. and his unknown wife.

I would like to make a statement, before I continue on. In an effort to find the father of my line-George Oller Sr. my son and I had completed research on what we called was "The Company". The Company consisted of the Marylanders that served in the MD. militia together, went into Ohio and Yogohania counties VA./PA. lived there for a while, then traveled on to KY. Many of the children went into southern ILL., and MO. later returned to KY. and then went west again. You may note when I refer to "The Company", it is with great affection for these pioneers and their children, because of the research time we spent on them. And when I retire I will be writing my family history of the Oller, Logsdon's, Simon's, Durbin's and other lines that tie to the Oller's, I will be actually giving away some of our secrets.

Most of you know I have found no definite tie for Leonard Reed Sr. to any of the surnames I will refer to as I go forward. But I strongly feel there is one. And I do not know which surname it actually is, but I feel it is the Logsdon line through Edward 1st. I could be entirely wrong, but I do not think so. Something that really suggest strong ties is their faith. At least two if not more of the Reed children of Leonard Sr. kept their Catholic faith.

I will not always give a reference for my information, so please feel free to ask questions and I will supply you with the source. I am not going to do the children of Leonard Reed Sr. in order.

The first record I have of the Reed's in MO. is the petition to the land commissioners in Louisiana Territory in 1810. Henry Reed's last tax record was 1805 in Barren County KY. Contrary to what is on the net, our Henry Reed did not marry Isabell Roberts in Clay County KY. in 1808. It is possible he married in KY. but he is not that Henry Reed. Page 92 listed as Section 14 Subscribers to Memorial(petition) to the land commissioners is listed Henry Reed and below him is William Howard, and other Kentuckians listed with them are the Youngs, Johns, Hildebrands, Locks, and Weir's. Section 26 are the Sappington's, Estes, Sullins, Greenstreets, Edes/Eades, Heatherlys, and Maupins all names easily recognized from KY. specifically Madison, Hardin, and Barren counties. In fact Section 26 states: (note- Sect.26 are from around Gasconade/Maries area).

The next record is one of Leonard Reed(believed to be Jr.) "Leonard Reed-on the Gasconade:Franklin county:took up a sorrel mare etc. 25 Mar. 1820s" and Edward Simon-Commissioner, town of Gasconade(Edward Simon was s/o John Simon and a Logsdon female, Edward 1st line). In 1819 Franklin county, Missouri Territory I have a county tax list for Saint John township, and listed is Edward Reed,

✓

George Read Junr.,Leonard Read and John Read with most of the same names from Section 26. But there is another name-John Burnside.

Missouri was part of the Louisiana Territory in 1805 and became Missouri territory in 1812. It did not become the 24th state until 1821, but some of the documents read Missouri before it became a state.

The Franklin County tax list for 1820 has the following important names for you: John Burnsides,John Read, Hensly Read, David Read, Thomas Veatch, Henry Ware/Weir, Daniel Cryder/Crider, James Flat(Flatt), Edward Howard, Jeffrey Lively(Leonard Sr. sold his land in Barren County KY. to Cannon Liveley), James Miller, George Read, Leonard Read, Alexander Rattles, Thomas Shockley, Samuel Shobe, Edward Simonds(Simon), William West, Nathan Robinet, Lewis Young, John Davis Sr. and Junior. I do not know if the Hensley Read is actually Henry.

Henry Reed, s/o Leonard Reed Sr. purchased land 09-24-1821 through the St. Louis land office, certificate # 76 and it is described as 80 acres, the East ½ of the North East ¼ of Section 12, Township 43 North Range 2 East. The land record states "Henry Reed of Franklin county". Sometimes later Henry Reed purchased West ½ of the South East ¼ Section 25 Township 41 North Range 5 West, 80 acres. This was also through the St. Louis land office and it is certificate # 925 and this states "Henry Reed of Gasconade County".

In the Franklin county MO. court records in 1826 is an undated record that state "I Joseph Robinett do swear that Nathan Robinett deceased died without a will as far as I know and believe and I will well and truly administer all and singular the goods and chattels, lands and tenements rights and credits-etc.etc." signed Joseph Robnett " On the (blank)day of 1826. William G. Owens,clerk". On the 5th of August 1826 is another record in the Franklin county courts "Joseph Robinett states on oath that the following are all the heirs of Nathan Robinett deceased and their places of Residence to wit: Polly Young supposed to be living in Arkansas Sally Young supposed to live also in Arkansas Nancy Keatly in St. Louis County Isabel Reed in Gasconade County Betsy Darters children Joseph Robinett Stephen Robinett Louisiana Robinett Lovisa Robinett Lavinia these last live in Franklin County. Sworn to before me 5th Augst 1826 Joseph Robnett" . Court records for Franklin County MO. will later show Henry Reed and Ibby his wife will be guardians of the two younger girls Louisa and Lavisa Robinett. There are other court records about splitting the estate all the way up to 1834, in 10 parts. Nathan Robinett had 10 children.

For genealogical purposes, Nathan Robinett married Sarah Burnside 01 November 1790 at Linville Creek, Greenbriar, Rockingham County Virginia. Nathan died

✓

in Franklin County MO. before August 5th 1826 and left his widow and 10 children:

Isabel"Ibby" Robinett married Henry Reed
Mary Ann"Polly" Robinett married Lewis Young
Sarah"Sally"Robinett married John M. Young
Elizabeth"Betsy"Robinett married Nicholas Daughters
Nancy Robinett married William Keatley
Joseph Robinett
Stephen Robinett
Louisiana Robinett married Ambrose Boles/Bowles
Louisa Robinett married Samuel Johns 27 March 1830
Lavisa Robinett married Julius Emmons 01 November 1835 /

The census for 1830 of Gasconade County MO. shows Henry Reed as 40/50. I believe Henry was born 1781 because of the tax record for him in Barren County KY. After KY. became a state, males were not taxed unless they were married or 21 years of age. The census for Henry states there is 9 in the household, but only 8 people is listed. There is a 50/60 year old female living in his household, born 1770-80. I believe this may be his MIL Sarah Burnside Robinett, probably born in the early 1770's and married by November 1790. Isabel Robinett Reed is not listed in an age block for a wife. There are three young females in the HH, 2-10/15 and 1-5/10. I believe one of these females is Louisa Robinett who married Samuel Johns May 27th 1830. Samuel Johns is on the Franklin County 1830 census dated November 27 1830 and his wife is 15/20, and I could be wrong, Louisa could be living with another family member. So if the Gasconade county census is taken before 27 May 1830, Louisa should be in Henry's HH. If it is taken after that date, all three females may be his.

Nevertheless I have jumped a few years and did not mean to. I have three marriages in Gasconade County MO. before 1830, namely Daniel Crider marries Elizabeth Reed 24 August 1826. Leonard Reed marries Rhoda Veatch 11 January 1827. George Reeves marries Mary Reed 06 August 1829.

On 05 February 1828 Henry Reed is appointed guardian of Rhoda Reed, formerly Rhoda Veatch. Leonard Reed the son of Henry had to marry a very young Rhoda Veatch, because on the 1830 census right next door to Henry Reed is his son Leonard 20/30 and a wife 10/15 or the census taker made an error. The census shows they have one female 0/5 and one male 0/5. The court records for the guardianship is in Gasconade County. The court records of Gasconade County leave no doubt Leonard Reed Jr.(as he is listed on the census in 1830)is a son of Henry Reed and Isabel Robinett. Leonard Reed Jr. is later indicted for A & B

✓

(Assault and Battery)in the Gasconade County courts and Henry Reed, Henry and Honor Cowan and William Ware/Weir are Leonard's securities for his appearance , starting in 1828. He is later acquitted. I have no record of Rhoda's death, but Leonard Reed will marry again to Rebecca Branson 29 March 1832 in Gasconade County Missouri. Henry Cowan had married Honor Howard a daughter of William Howard and Elizabeth Reed, in Cooper County MO. on 08 July 1819. Henry Reed would be her Uncle and Leonard, Henry's son, would be her first cousin. Leonard Reed Jr. will die before 26 August 1839 in Gasconade County MO. and Rebecca Reed, principal of the estate, with J.B. Harrison bind themselves to the state of Missouri to administer the estate properly. Henry Reed, the father is also a witness on the documents.

There is no doubt Elizabeth Reed is the daughter of Henry and Isabel Reed. Born 23 August 1812, they marry the day after she becomes 14 years of age. And their first child is Isabel Crider. The birth of Elizabeth Reed is from Bill Crider of Texas. Daniel Crider will marry again in Osage County MO. a widow, Sarah Watson Thorp on 29 August 1850. Isabel the oldest daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth will marry John Durbin, a son of Philip Durbin and Lucy Logsdon, descendants of the Maryland Christopher Durbin and Edward Logsdon II. Although all of John and Isabel Crider Durbin's children were born in Missouri, according to the Mormon records, they will move to Texas and live out their life there.

Thomas Veatch will marry Sarah Reed in Gasconade County MO. 11 September 1832. Sarah, a daughter of Henry and Isabel Reed was born in MO. in 1815, based on the census records. They will move to Red River County, Texas and live out their lives in that county. Thomas Veatch and Rhoda Veatch, who married Leonard Reed Jr. are believed to be brother and sister. The Veatch family are in Texas by the 1850 census in Red River County.

Nathan R. Reed married Sealy Reed in Gasconade County MO. 10 March 1839. I know all the readers can imagine his middle name. In the 1830 census for Henry Reed he has 1 son 15/20, 1 son 10/15 and 1 son 5/10. The Denton County Texas census for 1850, family # 1 shows one N.R. Reed 30 born in MO., wife C. 31 born in MO., A. 5 y/o born in MO.(blind)Wm O'neal(?) 3 y/o born in TX. and H. either 1 month or 1 yr. born in TX. I believe the wife's name is actually Cecilia/Celia or something like that.

Family # 12 on that same Denton County Texas census is Jas. B. Reed 24 born in MO. and his wife Fanny 20 born in MO.. James Burnside Reed had married Francis"Fanny"Yoakum/Yocum on 11 February 1849 in Denton County TX. Denton county came off of Fannin County TX. in 1846. You can see by the birth of Nathan's second child, they had been in Tx. about 3 years.

✓

In the Pioneer Times Mid-Missouri Genealogical Society, City of Jefferson Missouri, volume 1 (#1,#2,#3)-1977 there is a story about Ferdinand Helias a young Belgium born Jesuit priest. On page 174 it states "Father Helias census of 1838". The information contained within is written in a combination of Latin, Old French, Belgium and a little German. Copied verbatim it has "Residentio St. Joseph Societatis Jesu in Nova Westphalia Comitatus Gasconade Status Confaederato Borealis AB Anno Dri 1838". Page 180 at the bottom it has " in adibus Samuel Farral Louis Creek- John Reed ,Henry Reed Burbus (Burbus is off to the side of Henry's name)Edward Reed". At the top of the page "In pago vulgo Bailey's Creek" it lists 7 Logsdon names, old Edward Simon, his wife and one son, a space two more of his daughters and their families, Patientio Howard and sons Ignatius, Wilhelmus,Elizabeth and Maria(Patience Simon had married one of the Howard boys of William Howard and Elizabeth Reed). Page 179, right before the list above is "1 Aprilis 1839 in pago vulgo French Village. It is a census of the mid Missouri Catholic settlements taken by Father Helias M. Ferdinand, a Jesuit missionary at the time. By the latter part of 1839 all the Logsdon's and Simon's were filing for land grants in the Red River TX. area. The word Burbus is referring to where Henry Reed lived, on the Burboise River.

William Howard born about 1770, married Elizabeth Reed in Madison County Kentucky 28 September 1793. Edward Reed was the bondsman for this marriage. The first record I have of William and his family is the 1810 land petition. I know William and Elizabeth were in Cooper County Missouri or in that area for quite a while because two of their children married there. Honor Howard married Henry Cowan 08 July 1819 and Edward Howard married Mary Robinson 10 June 1824. Henry Howard married Annis Nance 12 February 1828 in Franklin County MO.. William Howard is on some deeds in Gasconade county Mo. with a wife Anna. One Howard male married Patience Simon, a daughter of Edward Simon and Sarah Wedt/Wyatt. Patience Simon Howard went to the Red River area with her parents and she is found on the TX. census in 1850. I did not follow this family. More work is needed by me on this line

As you can see I have not addressed Mary Reed Reeves. Bear with me, as this is all I can give you this weekend.

Fred L. Lager

From: BETTYOLLAR@aol.com
Sent: Monday, May 10, 2004 10:16 PM
To: flager@erinet.com
Subject: Re: Reed

-ca1806

Leonard Reed Jr. s/o of Henry was born about 1809. He could possibly be born in 1810 because he was not old enough to be a guardian of his own wife when he married. Henry had to be the guardian, not only because Rhoda was young, but because Leonard was real young too. I do not believe Henry had another wife,
prior to Isabel.

I did not give you Rosannah before because I was not sure. But, looking at the census in 1830 at Henry's children, Rosannah will roll to the 1840 census and there were no other young children in the correct age block. James B. Reed had a daughter Rosannah, and I believed he named her after his sister.

As for Mary, I accepted some one else's work and agreed with it. Here are my reasons. All of Henry's female children married young, very young. Mary was 24 days away from being 14 years of age. Based on the net she was born 28 August 1815. She married 8 August 1829. She is 36 on the 1850 census of Crawford County MO. Her sister Elizabeth married one day after she was 14 . Rosannah marries young based on the census. Sarah was the only one that I could find that marries when she is 16-18 years old and she married a much older man too. Mary names sons John Nathaniel, and Charles H. and James Reeves. Her oldest son was Josiah, but that was the name of George Reeves father. I believe Isabelle Robinett was young when she married Henry, so she probably did not mind. One other reason which is a strong one is they all married in Gasconade county, not Franklin, where Edward lived.
Henry lived on the Bourboese(spelling ?)River in the southern part of Gasconade.
Edward lived in the North eastern part of Franklin, quite a ways based on pioneer days.

I encourage people to question my work, especially when I do not have abolute proof.

Please do so. This is just my rendition. I could be wrong, but so far I do not think I am. Everyone seems to want to descend from Edward, have you noticed that? You
would be surprised at the male lines claimed thru Edward.

This message scanned for viruses by CoreComm

Fred L. Lager 5/9/04 ✓

From: BETTYOLLAR@aol.com
Sent: Sunday, May 09, 2004 11:21 AM
To: bcrider@texas.net; srbell@citlink.net; FLAGER@erinet.com; preed@trib.com
Subject: Reed

-292.04

I would like to add some names as children of Henry Reed Sr. and Isabelle Robinette. s/o Leonard Reed Sr.

Elizabeth Reed M. Daniel Crider Jr. 24 Aug 1826
Leonard Reed M. Rhoda Veach 11 Jan 1827 M. 2nd Rebecca Branson 03/29/1832
Mary Reed M. George Reeves 06 Aug. 1829
Sarah Reed M. Thomas Veatch 11 Sept, 1832
Rosannah Reed M. Henry McGee/Magee 10 Feb 1833
Nathan R. Reed M. Cecilia(Sealy)Reed 10 March 1839

All the above marriages took place in Gasconade county MO.

James B. Reed M. Francis"Fanny"Yoakum 11 Feb 1849 in Denton County TX.

I believe there is another son of Henry Reed's that I have been unable to confirm. I also believe there is another daughter. The census for Gascoande county was taken the 16th of November 1830. so Louisa Robinette that married 27 May 1830 is not on this census. This female would be born between 1815-20, based on the 1830 census and the ages of Sarah Reed Veatch and Rosannah Reed McGee/Magee.

Henry had three sons on the 1830 census, of which two of those were James and Nathan. Either that missing son died or married in another county.

This means Henry and Isabell had 9 children, three married before 1830 and the other six on the 1830 census.

Now you know why James Burnside Reed had a daughter named Rosannah.

This message scanned for viruses by CoreComm

Fred Lager

From: <BETTYOLLAR@aol.com>
To: <srbell@citlink.net>
Sent: Friday, August 30, 2002 10:40 AM
Subject: Re: From Rhonda

09/02

Do you have the 1850 census of Gasconade County MO.?

I took two days vacation Thursday and Friday and went to a library in Carlsbad,Ca about 1 1/2 hours from home. I did make a little headway. Not what I wanted, but it is a beginning.

I found the will of Henry Reed born 1802 in ? that married Rachel Robinson/Robertson. It is only an abstract but good enough for us. The children named in the will(so correct your records):

1.Rhoda Reed oldest daughter
2.Hiram Reed born Mo 1826 married Lucy Durbin d/o of Phillip Durbin and Lucy Lucy Logsdon in Gasconade County Mo. 1st child named Isabelle 2nd child John H. Reed
3.Andrew Jackson Reed born between 1827-32 named as second son in the will.
4. David Reed born 1833 MO.
5.Daniel Reed born 1836 MO.
6.Malinda Reed born 1839 in MO.
7. Margaret "Peggy"Reed born 1841 in MO.
8.Mary Jane Reed born 1843 in MO.
9.Moses reed born 1847 in MO.

This is the abstract of the will"Reed, Henry-will dated 04 May 1848. wife Rachel Reed. Three sons, David, Daniel and Moses Reed. Three youngest daughters Milinda,Margaret, and Mary Jane Reed to share equal with the boys. also names eldest daughter Rhoda and second son Andrew Jackson Reed. Exrs., wife Rachel and sons Hiram & A.J. Reed. Wit.:Robert Lucas & Edward Reed. Recorded 28 June 1848 (WA:80)

The 1850 census of Gasconade County MO. shows these families all in a row from # 102 thru 107.

@ 102	Elisha Sterling	19 MO.	
?	Elizabeth	33 MO.	
	Tonsa (?)	12 MO.	
	Syrena	3 MO.	
103	Edward Reed	36 MO.	farmer
	Nancy	34 MO.	
	Elizabeth	12 MO.	
	Thomas	5 MO.	
	Francis M.	1 MO.	
104	Hiram Reed	24 MO.	
	Lucy	23 MO.	she is really born in KY.
	Isabelle	3 MO.	
	John H.	6/12	
105	Rachel Reed	45 TN.	
	David	17 MO.	
	Daniel	14 "	
	Malinda	11 "	
	Peggy	9 "	
	Mary	7 "	
	Moses	3 "	
	Zuliana	13 "	this could be Juliana note this is another family
	Daniel	14 "	
106	Henry Reed	65 TN	
	Joseph "	21 TN	

Fred Lager

From: <BETTYOLLAR@aol.com>
To: <srbell@citlink.net>
Sent: Friday, August 30, 2002 12:44 PM
Subject: Reed

09/02

Now I will tie together what I have so far.

✓ Lucy Durbin d/o Philip Durbin and Lucy Logsdon married Hiram Reed s/o Henry Reed born 1802 in ?. 09 August 1847 in Gasconade County MO. by a Catholic Priest

? Sylvester Reed married Elizabeth Ware/Weir on 19 July 1837 in Franklin County, MO.
He died and I believe she is the Elizabeth Reed that married Elisha Sterling 24 Dec 1849 in Gasconade County MO. See family # 102.

✓ Edward Reed family # 103 would be the son of Henry Reed Sr. Edward Reed married Nancy Bittick 30 May 1833 in Gasconade County MO. This is the Edward Reed that witnessed the will of Henry Reed born 1802 died 1848.

I looked up Robert Lucas, thinking his wife's name would be Rhoda, but that is not true. Robert Lucas is family # 99, a farmer born in TN 45 years of age. His wife's name appears to be Mary or Missy 35 y/o born in TN. BUT all their children are born in MO. starting with Edward 14, James C. 12, Phoebe 8, Elizabeth 5, and David 2.

Now, I think the Henry Reed 65 y/o born in TN is NOT really born in TN. Now, I could be wrong, and I will likely never find him on a census again due to his age. I believe this Henry Reed is born 1781 and is 69 y/o and s/o Leonard Reed Sr. This is purely speculation. The will abstracts were from 1821-60, so if he died before 1860 he did not have a will in Gasconade County MO. But I will remind you one Edward Reed born 1814 in MO. DID witness the will of Henry Reed Jr. and he is family # 103.

The census I gave you is dated 05 Nov. 1850 Gasconade County MO.

✓ Now this is one last thing. I have found a tax record for Franklin County MO. dated 1819 and it is a county tax record. In Saint John Twp. there is living Edward Read, George Read Jr., Leonard Read and John Read. I believe these to be sons of Edward Reed Sr. all born in Ky and are 10/16 on the 1810 census of Barren County KY. But he also has a son born between 1800-10 and two daughters born 1800-1810. I have a tax record dated 1823,24, and 25. The names are Edward, George, Henry, John Sr. John Jr. and Leonard. Note there is NO Edward Jr. Now along comes an Edward Reed from Callaway County MO. and on May 10-1824 he purchases land from the government thru the public land sales. But he purchases this land in Boles twp which is the twp east of St. John in Twp 44 Range 2E Section 27. He does not purchase it in St. John twp and he is not from the area.

Edward, Sr. has been in MO quite a while, with his family. This is why I had written in my email that I did not "feel right" about the Edward Reed/Rebecca Colvin history you sent to me. I am not saying this Edward does not belong to the same Reed family. But I do not believe this Edward is a son of Edward Sr.

If you have not been confused before, you sure as heck will be before we finish this family. I am getting confused to but I am trying to keep my perspective about all of this.

08/02

Fred Lager

From: <BETTYOLLAR@aol.com>
To: <srbell@citlink.net>; <FLAGER@erinet.com>; <whiteman@snowcrest.net>
Sent: Sunday, August 04, 2002 2:35 PM
Subject: Reed

Just to keep you informed of the Reed research, especially for Leonard Reed Sr.'s wife's name. The LDS history center has been closed for two weeks and will reopen
06 August. I am waiting on film from Madison County, KY. and I am hoping that Leonard, like other men in the "Company", bought land in Madison County, and sold it before going on to Barren. Normally, the wife's name is on the deed at the time of sale, if she is alive.

As you know Leonard shows up with 118 acres of third rate land in Madison County KY in 1794, on the tax records. I do not know if he purchased the land, or if just leasing it. There are no records for lease land. So let us all hope he made a purchase and his wife is still alive. But, I will tell you it is unusual for a woman to have children for only 12-15 years(Edward born 1770 and Henry 21 in 1802 ?).

As to clues of what her name would be? Edward had two females born by 1810 in KY. One of these females was named Honor/Honour Reed. Honor Reed born 1800 in KY. married Henry Holder in Gasconade County KY 10 April 1828. There is another marriage of one Honor Holder/Holden marrying a John Tennyson 09 August 1836
in Gasconade County, MO. If this is the same person, she took back her Holder name by the 1850 census, because she is living in Franklin County, KY family # 600
and she is 50 years old born in MO. with Jesse Holder, male 21, looks like Louisa Holder 18, female and Mary Holder 14 female. At least the census taker put dittos under each child's last name to lead a person to believe they are Holder's. I know the census states she was born in MO. but this is the only census I have of her. It would be reasonable because she would be raised in MO. Honor Reed cannot be the daughter of Leonard ReedSr., we do not have a second marriage for him. ?

George Reed s/o Leonard married 1803
Leonard ReedJr., 1803 — ? son of George ?
John Reed married 1807
Henry Reed Sr. married 1808

It is logical, Honor Reed would be the daughter of Edward Reed, s/o Leonard Reed Sr.
Honor/Honour is a Logsdon name and goes as far back as the immigrant William Logsdon who came to the colonies in 1673. William's wife's name was Honor. And
I would believe, based on what I have found on the Logsdon's, Edward Logsdon 1st would have named a daughter after his mother. William Logsdon the immigrant
had daughters named Ann, Patience, Prudence, and Honor.

Of Edward Logsdon's 1st daughters, I have found:

Prudence(my line)
Patience who married John Flatt(and his son James went to Gasconade County, MO. about 1811).
Ann who married John Simon Sr.(had a son Edward Simon who went to Gasconade County MO> about 1811).

The only female missing would be Honor. But all of you must realize this is just speculation. Catholic mates were hard to find in KY. and many ended up marrying their cousins, because of this. I have MANY Logsdon's, Durbin's and Howard's intermarrying Catholic cousins that came out of MD.

Do any of you know why Edward Reed 80 y/o born in MD is living with a David Roberson and Catherine and all three of them were checked "married within the year" by the census taker?

----- Original Message -----
From: Rhonda Bellar
To: Rhonda L Bellar
Sent: Sunday, March 03, 2002 2:02 PM
Subject: Fwd: Henry Reed-Read

08/02

REED-READ

Henry Reed, Jr was born 30 December, 1802 near Lexington, Kentucky and came to Franklin County, Mo around 1810 with a large number of the Reed families from Barren County, Kentucky. In about 1823 he married Rachel Robertson, born July 14, 1806. In 1823 he sold his Franklin County land and moved to Gasconade County in the Cleavesville Bland area amid the Kentucky Reed families who settled there in the 1820's. Here he farmed until his death in 1849. He is buried in the Crider Cemetery located on the Crider farm near Bland. A Catholic Church was built at the Crider Cemetery in the 1840's. It is called St. Michael's at Reed's Settlement, John Reed being instrumental in it's establishment. The Reeds and Criders were the first settlers in the vicinity.

Henry and Rachel Reed, Jr had nine children. Hiram (6-6-Logston) ?spelling check*; Durbin Rhoda (5-9-1827); Andrew Jackson (11-8-1829) married Sarah Jane Brewle October 29, 1954; David (9-24-1833); Daniel Viggie (4-14-1836) married Caroline Priscilla Read March 11, 1855; Melinda (12-9-1838) married Havier C. Durbin on February 12, 1854; Margaret (3-22-1841) married Jacob Hamilton; Mary Jane (11-30-1844) and Moses (4-11-1847).

After the Civil War most of the family moved to the southern counties of Missouri. Rachel (Robertson) Reed with children Hiram, Melinda, Margaret and their families moved to Webster and Laclede Counties in the Conway area. Rachel died in 1881. Hiram died August 21, 1894 and his wife Lucy died in 1910. They are buried at Conway in the Reed Catholic Cemetery, the land for the cemetery being donated by Hiram Reed. The church was built in the fall of 1876.

In 1867 Daniel Viggie Reed, the fifth child of Henry and Rachel Reed, Jr moved to Texas County, Missouri settling near Cabool where he died of typhoid on August 27, 1969 leaving his widow Caroline (Read) Reed with four small boys: Albert Alexander (10-31-1857 to 11-15-1921) married Sarah Ann Pool; Robert Henry (1-14-1860) married Laura India Slankard; William Columbus (6-3-1863 to 2-14-1926) married to Mary Ella Burton; David Orlando (9-8-1868 to 6-20-1927) married Rhoda Cordeha Elhou ?spelling check*.

Caroline Priscilla Read, wife of Daniel Viggie Reed was born in Marion County, Tennessee on September 6, 1835. She was the second of a dozen children born to Robert W. Read (born in 1810 in North Carolina) and Evaline C. Hulvey (born in 1812 in Tennessee). The other children were: George J (1833) died of smallpox in 1855; William Conrad (1837); Elizabeth (1839) ; Columbus (1840) died in the Civil War; Emanuel (1842) died in the Civil War; Henry (12-26-1843) married Mary McMillin, and

spent a good part of his life improving education in Gasconade County. He died in 1883 and is buried at Canaan, Missouri; Mathilda (1845); Mary Ann (1847); Benjamin B. (1849); Thomas L (1852); and Sarah Jane (1854).

This Read family moved to Gasconade County in 1840, from Marion County, Tennessee with the Conrad Hulvey family and settled on land south of Bland on Jake's Prairie. Robert Read, a Baptist elder helped establish the Mount Pleasant Baptist church there in 1844 and performed marriages during the 1850's.

After the Civil War they moved to Texas County settling near Cabool where Robert W Read was one of the charter members of the Pleasant Hill Baptist Church. He died in July, 1869 of diphtheria and is buried in the Pleasant Hill Baptist Cemetery along with his wife Evaline C (Hulvey) Read who died in 1874. His daughter Caroline Priscilla died April 2, 1923 and is buried there beside her husband, Daniel Viggie Reed son of Henry and Rachel (Robertson) Reed Jr.

PS I hope this helps. I received this from another genealogy friend. I believe it was copied from a book found in the Family History Center in Mo. If you need further proof let me know. I will have to email several individuals to find out who sent it to me.

Do You Yahoo!?
Yahoo! Sports - Sign up for Fantasy Baseball

Fred Lager

08/02

From: <BETTYOLLAR@aol.com>
To: <FLAGER@erinet.com>; <srbell@sanjuan.net>
Cc: <whiteman@snowcrest.net>
Sent: Sunday, July 14, 2002 5:22 PM
Subject: Reed

I might have got carried away yesterday when I sent my email about Hardin County taxes. I remembered when I researched "The Company"(Chester County Militia) I had copied SOME of the entire tax records for Madison County, KY. Sooooo:

Madison County Tax Records:

? SR.
✓1789 Leonard Reed white tithables 2 Horses/mares/colts 4

✓1790 none

? SR.
✓1791 Leonard Reed white tithables 3 Horses/mares/colts 4

✓I believe on the above tax records you had to be above 16 years of age. And the taxes were done at the end of the year. In 1792 Kentucky became a state and the taxes changed slightly, but was still taken at the end of the year.

-b)(ca1771)
1792 Leonard Reed White males above 21 2, wh males above 16/under 21 1,
no land noted this year, Horses/m/c 4, cattle 4 (this would incl oxen)

1793 sorry I do not have the entire tax records. I do have some R's but Leonard is not on them.

1794 Edward Reed White males over 21 1, Horses/m/c 1 cattle 2
Leonard Reed " " " " 1 " " 3 " 2
118 acres 3rd rate land

The taxes are now being recorded in May and June. This is all I have with the Reed's.
It is possible Leonard bought this land, but we will not hold our breath. Most of the men bought land in Madison County but sold it and moved on. IF Leonard Sr. bought this land when he sells it, his wife has to release her dower rights in the property. It is a possibility.

Edward Logsdon Jr. and George Oller bought their property the same day 02 June 1792, from Green Clay. Though Edward remained in Madison County the rest of his life and died about 1836, George Oller moved on to Hardin County, then Barren County and finally to the Territory of ILL in the southern counties, where he died in March 1823.

There were a lot of Reed's in Madison County, MO. In fact one Leonard Reed married there in 1849. This county was created in 1818 before MO became a state.

email Rhonda Bellar - 3 Mar 2002 / 08-02

Reed

In 1828 two Reeds appeared on the list of qualified Gasconade County voters-Henry Reed and Leonard Reed. Their names also appeared on the petition to move the county seat that same Year. Census schedules indicate that both lived in the southern section of the county. The Goodspeed writers in 1888, stated that Henry Reed was one of the county's first white settlers and lived on the Bourbeuse subsequent Land records show that his lands were on the Dry Fork of the Bourbeuse two tracts to Robert Skinner and William Bumpass. Both were in Twsp. 41 North Range 5 West with Skinner getting land in Section 46, Bumpass in Section 25. Henry and his family were enumerated in the census of 1830. He was 40-50 yrs old. His wife, three sons and three daughters were also enumerated. As names of family members were not given in the census prior to the 1850 the names of Henry's children have not been determined.

Leonard Reed Sr, aged 50-60 yrs in 1830, and his wife, three sons and two daughters lived near Cleavesville where several other Reeds were living then others were Leonard Reed Jr. John Reed, Sylvester Reed, William Reed, Edward Reed, A Reed and Henry Reed Jr. Of these, John Reed was 40-50 yrs of age and is believed to have been a brother of Henry and Leonard Reed Sr. As with Henry Sr., the names of the children of Leonard have not been determined, except to speculate that one son was Leonard Reed Jr.

John Reed, born in Kentucky 9-16-1789, according to a Bible record, was married to Drusilla Durbin in Barren Co, Kentucky 11-30-1807. Being under legal age his marriage bond was signed by Leon Reed. This was likely the same Leonard that settled in Gasconade County, an older brother of John. Drusilla Durbin was born in Kentucky 2-14-1782. She was a cousin or other close relative of Phillip Durbin, who also settled near the Cleavesville community about the same time as did John and Drusilla Reed.

When John Reed and family arrived in Missouri they settled near Pacific, Franklin county. They resided there until the mid-1830's when they established themselves in Gasconade County. They were the parents of one daughter, Priscilla who was born 9-2-1809 in Kentucky. She was married to Joseph Crider Sr. in Franklin County 9-14-1826. Following their marriage Joseph and Priscilla made their home near Cleavesville. Her parents also came and bought public land close by.

John Reed's land was located in Section 20, immediately west of the old Cleavesville school. He later bought land in Section 29 from his son-in-law, also an 80 acre unit tract in Section 20 from the U.S. Government in 1856 at 12 ½ cents per acre. The latter tract, known as the David Crider farm, contains the Crider Cemetery, an area landmark.

Before his death in 1865, John Reed had devised all of his lands to his grandchildren. One tract went to David Crider while the lands in Section 20 and 29 that comprised his homestead went to Joseph C Crider and the tract in Section 20 near Cleavesville went to Hiram Crider. Hiram died at Vicksburg, Mississippi during the Civil War and the land passed to his brothers and sisters. It ultimately passed to Peter W. Crider and is now the homesite of Edward Crider. The homestead tract is now held by Richard Terrill and his wife. Edna is a great-granddaughter of John Reed, also a granddaughter of Joseph Crider who spent his entire life at his homesite.

06/02

Fred Lager

292
292
584

From: <BETTYOLLAR@aol.com>
To: <FLAGER@erinet.com>; <srbell@sanjuan.net>
Sent: Sunday, June 30, 2002 2:50 PM
Subject: Reed

Both of the film came in that I ordered but the library has misplaced the one for the land records. But, they are actively looking for it. However, I did review the tax records for Barren County KY from 1799 thru 1815. After reviewing the tax records there is no doubt in my mind, the following sons are Leonard Reed Sr.'s in order of their birth, because this is the way they come up on the tax records.

Edward Reed
George Reed
Henry Reed
Leonard Reed Jr.
John Reed

When John Reed is taxed the first time in 1808 he has the following after his name:
(L R)and he is under 21 in 1808. Edward Reed is there in 1799 and does not reappear until 1809.

Leonard Reed Sr was alive in 1811 with no horses or cattle. After 1811 taxes in the spring, Edward and Leonard Sr. disappear. There is one Leonard Reed that remains thru 1815, who I believe is a son of George Reed Sr.- Leonard Reed Sr.'s brother.

John Reed may have remained thru 1812 because he has 200 acres of land. Or this could be another John Reed. There are a few Reed's in the area, but you can easily separate them because the tax records lists "entries"(how you get to the property).

Barren County KY was established in 1799 from Green and Warren counties.

The migration pattern of the Oller's were from Madison>Hardin>Barren and they also left Barren after the 1811 taxes, but the went to the territory of ILL. George Sr. was on a deed in Johnson County terr. of ILL in 1813, stating he had performed work in Cape Girardeau, MO. but was a resident of Johnson County. After ILL became a state in 1818, the Oller's are found in Union and Alexander Counties ILL.

It is quiet possible they all went together, some staying in ILL and some going on to MO terrritory. Based on the tax records it certainly appears that way.

Based on the combined property records of Franklin county Mo the following is a list I copied and to the right is my rendition of who they are:

Edward Reed s/o Leonard Sr.
George Reed s/o Edward
Henry Reed brother to Edward
John Reed Sr. brother to Edward
John Reed Jr. s/o Edward
Leonard Reed brother of Edward

George Reed Sr. born 1748 applied for a pension in Breckenridge County KY for service in the Rev War under the act of Congress 07 June 1831. He was 85 years of age and stated he entered the service in Montgomery County MD. This man I believe to be the brother of Leonard Reed Sr. Montgomery county MD was established from Frederick County in 1776 and Frederick county MD is where George Oller and Leonard Reed served in the MD Militia.

Fred Lager

From: <BETTYOLLAR@aol.com>
To: <FLAGER@erinet.com>
Sent: Sunday, June 16, 2002 5:58 PM
Subject: Reed

06/02

Someone sent me some info and if it is true, looks like Henry Reed born 1785 married an Isabelle. They sent "in 1833 in Franklin County, MO Henry Reed and wife Isabelle transferred property to Leonard Reed.

I do not know if I sent this to you before but Henry Reid married Isabelle Roberts in Clay County KY 24 Jan 1808. Clay county was formed from Madison, Floyd and Knox counties KY in 1807. The Roberts family were Marylanders and went to NC early then came into KY. Nathan Roberts is supposed to have married a Hannah Logsdon. Most people states Hannah is from Edward Logsdon's line, but I do not think that is true. Hannah is not a name that even comes up in Edward's line. If he had a sister named Hannah, most likely he would have a daughter Hannah. From the Madison County records this Hannah ties to be a sister of Elisha and I believe they tie to William.

What I cannot understand is the 1850 census states Henry was born in TN. which is odd if he is a son of Leonard Sr.

I looked back over my old paperwork and found where Leonard bought land in Yogohania VA/PA. Now I will have to look for a sale.

Fred Lager

From: <BETTYOLLAR@aol.com>
To: <FLAGER@erinet.com>
Sent: Sunday, June 16, 2002 12:06 PM
Subject: Reed

06/02

I have some questions about the Reed family. If you cannot answer them, it is OK.
And if you cannot answer them, please direct me to someone that can. But this someone must actually do research, not take someone else's work. I would appreciate it very much.

I did find out what the word "Burbus" meant by Henry Reed's name in the Catholic church. It was referring to where he lived on the Bourbeuse River. In the history of Gasconade County it states"the first permanent settlers it is believed came into the county in 1812 and among them were Henry Reed, on the Bourbeuse.

I have some news that I have not confirmed. George Oller Sr. had a daughter Honour Oller who married David Johnson. In Alexander County Ill Polly Johnson(believed to be d/o David and Honour)married a William Weir in
2 1821. There is a Wm Weir on the Gasconade county 1830 census, right above Henry Reed. When Sylvester 7
0 Reed marries in 1837 in Franklin County MO Elizabeth Ware, I believe her name is Weir. 0

William Rattles marries Polly Reed in Gasconade County MO 07-03-1838. Was William the son of Alexander Rattles who married Rebecca Durbin 27/30 Jan 1800
in Madison County KY. If so, Drucilla Durbin wife of John Reed was sister to Rebecca Durbin Rattles.

Oh, what a tangled web they wove!

Fred Lager

From: <BETTYOLLAR@aol.com>
To: <FLAGER@erinet.com>
Sent: Sunday, June 16, 2002 11:16 AM
Subject: Leonard Reed Leland

06/02

I have reviewed the microfilm of Woodford County, KY for the will of Leonard Reed Leland, to confirm what the abstract had in print. The name Leonard R. Leland appears 4 or 5 times before 1808, when the will was written. What I did notice that someone did a book called Kentucky wills, and his name appears as Leonard Reed. So I can understand now how the mistake was actually made that this was Leonard Reed.
I read the film from about 1805 thru 1809, to make no mistake. It is certainly speculation on my part, but this man's name could have actually been Leonard Redd Leland. There was a Thomas Redd in the same court records.

Leonard wrote the will on 14 Sept 1808 and it was filed Jan 1809 after he died. The men that filed it was William Vawter and Samuel McClain, stating they were a witness.
In April 1809 the will was annexed and Allen Caldwell became the administrator of the will.

Leonard R. Leland had a sister Jane and his mother was Jane. Charles Railey was a commissioner for Woodford County KY.

We can now put this to rest.

Fred Lager

From: <BETTYOLLAR@aol.com>
To: <FLAGER@erinet.com>
Sent: Saturday, June 15, 2002 11:09 AM
Subject: Reed

1839
-68
1771

I have only received one film so far and it is the one with Woodford County, KY wills. Since I have an abstract of this, it can only confirm what I previously emailed you, about Leonard Reed Leland, with a mother Jane and sister Jane.

In going thru some of my Logsdon records(Joseph s/o Edward 11) I did confirm Edward Reed s/o Leonard ReedSr., Catholic and so are two of his sons. The following is all quoted from a book called "Apostle of Central Missouri" by FR. Hugh Behan:

Ferdinand Helias born in Ghent(modern Belgium)came to the United States as a member of the society of Jesus(Jesuits) In 1838, at the age of 41 he was sent to Westphalia in Osage County, MO, in central Missouri, to begin an official Jesuit residence, a missionary headquarters.

Father Helias founded seven churches, which exist today and served persons scattered along the Missouri and Osage rivers, alone for a time and later with help in a twelve county area. He is called the "apostle of Central Missouri, " and he died at St. Francis Xavier Church, Taos, at the age of 78 on August 11,1874.

Father Helias took a census of the mid-Missouri Catholic settlements in 1838. No translation has been done though it was attempted. Unquote.
I was able to determine the following info was done April 1,1839, based on page 179.

In the book page 180 on the right it reads "In pago vulgo Bailey's Creek" and the people listed are mostly proven descendants of Edward Logsdon 1st. Edwaurdi Simon 68 y/o, Sarah Simon (his wife) 69 y/o and a son William (Wilhelmus) 39 y/o,
in the same listing with a Joseph Logsdon who married Sarah Atterberry/Atterbury in 1804 in KY. Albion and John Logsdon married two of Edward Simon's daughters.
Edward Simon was the s/o John Simon Sr and Ann Logsdon(Ann born 1750 was a dau of Edward Logsdon 1st). 06/02
In this same listing is the two daughters of Edward Simon and they are with their spouses and have a family.
Margaret West Flatt Miller
is also listed. She is the d/o William West and named in his will. Margaret West married James Flatt(s/o John Flatt and Patience Logsdon, Patience was a d/o of Edward 1st). Margaret West Flatt married James Miller, because her husband James Flatt died in 1826 in Gasconade County, MO. Margaret is listed"Margaritha Miller & tres pueri" her son John J is listed " John J. heth". I do not know what the words tres pueri and heth mean. But I would like to find out. Do you know anyone that knows? The book states the info written is a combination of Latin, Old French, Belgium and German.

Below this is "In adibus Samuel Farrall Louis Creek"

John
Henry Reed Burbus
Edward

I would also like to know what the word "Burbus" means.
I did not copy beyond this page because I was researching the Logsdon's at the time. When I return to the Huntington Beach Library, I will see if I can find the book again.
I have never been able to determine who this Joseph Logsdon's father was. He married in KY in 1804. Joseph was listed in Madison County, KY in 1789 as Joseph LodgsonJR., a military record that I have. Joseph died in Adair County Mo in 1846 without a will. It is evident he is part of the Edward Logsdon line either thru a son that died or he is an illegitimate son of a daughter, of Edward the 1st.

All the other people that I have listed are descendants of Edward 1st. Oh, I forgot to mention one person on the "pago vulgo Bailey's Creek" census- Patientio Howard

40 y/o and Ignatius, Wilhelmus, Elizabeth, and Maria. No ages were given for the males. This Patience Howard is listed on the 1840 census next to James Miller and
second wife Margaret West Flatt Miller, with no husband, but small children either 5 or six. I believe she connects to William Howard and Elizabeth Reed but have no proof at this point.

I hope you have enjoyed my little dissertation.

```
*********************************************************************************
       ID NUMBER        GEN   NAME LAST     NAME FIRST    NAME MID       DATE
  ------------------    ---  ------------  -----------  ----------   ---------
  0292.1                 8   REED          LEONARD JR.               10-17-1991

 BORN:DATE:   /  /      BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
      CITY:                               COUNTY:
      STATE:

 RELIGION:                       CHRISTENED:
      MARRIED:  08/18/1803       LOCATION:   BARREN COUNTY, KENTUCKY
      MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

 OCCUPATION:
 MILITARY SERVICE:

 DEATH:   DATE:     /  /         LOCATION:
                                 CAUSE:
 BURIAL:  DATE:                  PLOT:
          CEMETERY:                        LOCATION:
*********************************************************************************
 CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: CLEASVILLE AREA/GASCONADE CTY.
                            BY 1830 - MISSOURI
     PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1: 1800 TAX LIST - BARREN COUNTY, KENTUCKY
     PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2: (?) WOODFORD COUNTY, KENTUCKY
     PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
     PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:
*********************************************************************************
                ID NUMBER               NAME
          ----------------- -------------------------
  ATHER:  0292.0            LEONARD REED SR.
 MOTHER:  0293.0            (?)

 SPOUSE-1 0292.1A           JUDITY WOOLEY
 SPOUSE-1 F 0292.1A0        (?) WOOLEY
 SPOUSE-1 M 0292.1AA        (?)
 SPOUSE-2
*********************************************************************************
 CHILD-01
 CHILD-02
 CHILD-03
 CHILD-04
 CHILD-05  LEONARD WITNESSED THE MARRIAGE OF HIS BROTH
 CHILD-06  ER JOHN TO DRUSIL LA DURBIN IN 1807. LEONAR
 CHILD-07  D'S MARRIAGE TO J UDITH IS AN ASSUMPTION BA
 CHILD-08  SED ON THE FACT T HAT JACOB LOCK PERFORMED
 CHILD-09  THE MARRIAGE. ALS O, A LEONARD REED MARRIED
 CHILD-10  NANCY SATERFIELD  IN BARREN COUNTY ON 04/13
 CHILD-11  /1803 ONLY 4 MONT HS PRIOR TO THE MARRIAGE
 CHILD-12  OF LEONARD AND JU DITH. LEONARD FILED AN EN
 CHILD-13  TRY OF 58 ACRES O F LAND IN BARREN COUNTY I
 CHILD-14  N THE NOV. COURT  OF 1804 P. 47 OF BARREN C
*********************************************************************************
 COMMENT: OUNTY ORDER BK 2 1803-1805.
```

292.01

Email: Doris Teague [freda@web-access.net] to Fred Lager - 7 June 2004

Thanks one more time. I am really appreciating the information you are sending me. I have only been working on the Reeds for about two years.

Under Edward Reed and Margaret Close, the ? Reed is Edward. I have his being born about 1805 in MO. This date was recording on his grave stone. He died in 1885 in Montague, Texas. He is buried in the Reed Cemetery north of Saint Jo, Texas. He and his son, Miles Felix Reed, had moved to Montague Co., TX by 1860. Miles received a land grant from the State of Texas in 1860. the grant was located in Montague Co., TX. Edward served in the 17th Regiment of the Texas Infantry, which was Allen's Company. He received a land grant from the State of Missouri in 1849.

Who is

I am in the process of documenting the parents of Rebecca Colvin. I think she was born in between 1810-1815 in MO.. On Miles' death record, Rebecca is listed as Becca Ridenhour. I have done a lot of research, and cannot find a Rebecca Ridenhour in the right time frame and place; however, I think I have found a Rebecca Colvin with the right time frame and place. A marriage bond was issued for Edward Reed and Rebecca Colvin, in 1830 in Franklin Co., MO. We have found nothing on a marriage between Edward Reed and Rebecca Ridenhour.

Our Rebecca was buried in the Crow Cemetery in Orr, Oklahoma. I need all the information on her I can obtain in order to try to find a death record on file in Oklahoma. The local court house does not keep death records. The records have to be obtained from the State office in Oklahoma, City.

I plan to go to Montague, Texas, and then over to Gainesville, Texas, this weekend in search of Edward's death records. Some of Edward's descendants lived in Cooke Co., Texas, and I am thinking that maybe where he died.

I hope to have all this information recorded in the near future. Will send you a copy as soon as I can.

Thanks again
Doris

Descendants of Edward Reed

292.01

Generation No. 1

1. EDWARD^1 REED was born Bet. 1770 - 1774 in Maryland, and died Bet. 1850 - 1860 in Mo. He married MARGARET CLOSE April 09, 1795 in Hardin Co, Ky, daughter of GEORGE CLOSE and ELIZABETH REED. She was born 1768 in PA, and died 1832 in Franklin Co, Mo.

Children of EDWARD REED and MARGARET CLOSE are:

2. i. GEORGE E^2 REED, b. August 14, 1796, Ky; d. August 23, 1875, Fiddle Creek, Labadie, Mo.
3. ii. JOHN REED, b. October 28, 1798, Ky; d. September 23, 1849, Labadie, Mo.
4. iii. ELIZABETH REED, b. November 30, 1800, Ky; d. June 02, 1872.
- iv. CATHERINE REED, b. 1804.
- v. TABITHA REED, b. 1802.
- vi. WILLIAM B REED, b. 1813.
- vii. MARY REED, b. August 26, 1815.

Generation No. 2

2. GEORGE E^2 REED *(EDWARD^1)* was born August 14, 1796 in Ky, and died August 23, 1875 in Fiddle Creek, Labadie, Mo. He married TABITHA ROBERTSON. She was born December 18, 1801 in Tn, and died February 06, 1862 in Fiddle Creek, Labadie, Mo.

Children of GEORGE REED and TABITHA ROBERTSON are:

5. i. MOSES J^3 REED, b. August 11, 1844, Louisville, Barren Co, Ky; d. March 09, 1924, Anaconda, Franklin Co, Mo.
- ii. ELIZABETH REED, b. 1823.
6. iii. EMELINE REED, b. December 21, 1831; d. November 11, 1872, Labadie, Mo.
- iv. RUSSELL REED, b. 1833.
7. v. GEORGE WASHINGTON REED, b. April 13, 1834, Franklin Co, Mo; d. September 21, 1923, Fiddle Creek, Labadie, Mo.
8. vi. LEONARD J REED, b. August 11, 1844, Mo; d. November 03, 1877, Fiddle Creek, Labadie, Mo.
9. vii. ZENNETHIA "NETTIE" REED, b. May 14, 1847, Labadie, Mo; d. August 19, 1925, Franklin Co, Mo.

3. JOHN^2 REED *(EDWARD^1)* was born October 28, 1798 in Ky, and died September 23, 1849 in Labadie, Mo. He married MARY J ANN HOOPER, daughter of THOMAS HOOPER and REBECCA BROWN. She was born October 15, 1808 in St. James Co, Mo, and died January 29, 1876 in Labadie, Mo.

Children of JOHN REED and MARY HOOPER are:

- i. EMELINE^3 REED.
10. ii. ANNA REED, b. December 28, 1826; d. Fiddle Creek, Labadie, Mo.
11. iii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN REED, b. May 04, 1828, Labadie, Mo; d. January 30, 1899, Labadie, Mo.
12. iv. LUCINDA E REED, b. 1831.
- v. PETER F REED, b. 1836; m. SARAH SHUEY, October 30, 1856; b. 1836.

4. ELIZABETH^2 REED *(EDWARD^1)* was born November 30, 1800 in Ky, and died June 02, 1872. She married JOHN RIDENHOUR, son of BARNARD RIDENHOUR and PHYLLIS DURBIN. He was born December 31, 1802 in Franklin Co, Mo, and died August 05, 1852 in Mo.

Children of ELIZABETH REED and JOHN RIDENHOUR are:

- i. REUBEN J^3 RIDENHOUR, b. 1826, Franklin Co, Mo; d. 1877, Ava Douglas Co, Mo; m. ESTHER ANN "HETTIE" SHOCKLEY, February 24, 1850, Gasconade Co, Mo.
- ii. MARTIN RIDENHOUR, b. December 14, 1827, Franklin Co, Mo; d. December 06, 1904, Osage Co, Mo; m. SARAH ANN REBECCA MAHON, November 21, 1848, Osage Co, Mo.
- iii. ELIZABETH SUSAN ANN RIDENHOUR, b. 1829, Osage Co, Mo; d. September 10, 1868, Franklin Co, Mo; m.

SAMUEL H HAWKINS, 1860, Osage Co, Mo.

More About ELIZABETH SUSAN ANN RIDENHOUR:
Fact 1: husband #2 Quincy Adam Jordon

iv. ELVIRA CLARA RIDENHOUR, b. March 21, 1836, Osage Co, Mo; m. WILLIAM CHAMBERS, 1860.

More About ELVIRA CLARA RIDENHOUR:
Fact 1: husband #2 David Hankins

v. ADAM RIDENHOUR, b. February 16, 1840, Maries Co, Mo; d. March 30, 1915, Osage Co, Mo; m. RACHAEL ELIZABETH GROFF, May 07, 1870, Osage Co, Mo.

More About ADAM RIDENHOUR:
Fact 1: wife #2 Elizabeth Ann "Eliza" Anderson

vi. THOMAS BENTON RIDENHOUR, b. June 20, 1842, Belle, Maries Co, Mo; d. January 05, 1927, Belle, Maries Co, Mo; m. JULIA ANN CRIDER, 1859, Osage Co, Mo.

More About THOMAS BENTON RIDENHOUR:
Fact 1: wife #2 Luvicia "Vicy" Mitchell

vii. MARGARET CHRISTINA RIDENHOUR, b. March 11, 1846, Osage Co, Mo; d. April 11, 1909, Osage Co, Mo; m. ALEXANDER SHOCKLEY.
viii. AMELIA RIDENHOUR, b. 1849, Osage Co, Mo; d. 1850, Osage Co, Mo.

Generation No. 3

5. MOSES J^3 REED *(GEORGE E^2, EDWARD^1)* was born August 11, 1844 in Louisville, Barren Co, Ky, and died March 09, 1924 in Anaconda, Franklin Co, Mo. He married MALINDA PERCIOUS DECKER February 05, 1866 in Fox Creek, Franklin Co, Mo. She was born March 20, 1850 in Mo, and died November 08, 1928 in Anaconda, Franklin Co, Mo.

Notes for MOSES J REED:
Moses J Reed enlisted June 18, 1863 as a Private in Company H, 11th Regt. Cavalry, Mo Vol -Capt. Frank Robinson

Children of MOSES REED and MALINDA DECKER are:
13. i. JAMES EDWARD^4 REED, b. January 31, 1868, Morrelton, Franklin Co, Mo; d. July 01, 1956, Anaconda, Franklin Co, Mo.
ii. MARY REED, b. September 20, 1866.
iii. LUCY ALICE REED, b. December 01, 1867.
iv. GEORGE WILLIAM REED, b. April 27, 1872.
v. RUBY REED, b. January 08, 1874.
vi. EMILY AUGUST REED, b. April 04, 1876.
vii. EUGENE ROBERT REED, b. November 28, 1878.
viii. ALBERTHA REED, b. August 27, 1881.
ix. ALBERT REED, b. April 21, 1884.

6. EMELINE^3 REED *(GEORGE E^2, EDWARD^1)* was born December 21, 1831, and died November 11, 1872 in Labadie, Mo. She married ADOLPH STRICKER October 02, 1851. He was born December 08, 1825 in Baden, Germany, and died September 13, 1909 in Labadie, Mo.

Children of EMELINE REED and ADOLPH STRICKER are:
i. ANDREW JACKSON^4 STRICKER, b. 1852.
ii. FRANCIS MARION STRICKER.
iii. MARY ELLEN STRICKER.
iv. LOUISA STRICKER.
v. GUSTAVE STRICKER, b. 1857.
vi. ADEHEILT STRICKER.

vii. ANTONIO STRICKER, b. 1859.
viii. EUGENIA STRICKER.
ix. CHARLES STRICKER, b. 1865.
x. PAULINE STRICKER.
xi. LUCY STRICKER.
xii. ELIZA STRICKER.
xiii. WILLIAM STRICKER, b. August 29, 1872.

7. GEORGE WASHINGTON^3 REED *(GEORGE E^2, EDWARD^1)* was born April 13, 1834 in Franklin Co, Mo, and died September 21, 1923 in Fiddle Creek, Labadie, Mo. He married NANCY JANE SHUEY March 24, 1857. She was born December 31, 1835 in Zanesville, Ohio, and died December 31, 1927 in Gray Summit, Mo.

Children of GEORGE REED and NANCY SHUEY are:
i. GEORGE EDWARD^4 REED, b. 1866.
ii. JAMES "MONROE" REED, b. September 27, 1858.
iii. MARY ELLEN REED, b. 1861.
iv. LOUISA REED, b. December 27, 1867.
v. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN REED, b. June 09, 1872.
vi. SARAH REED, b. 1864.

8. LEONARD J^3 REED *(GEORGE E^2, EDWARD^1)* was born August 11, 1844 in Mo, and died November 03, 1877 in Fiddle Creek, Labadie, Mo. He married LUCINDA CATHERINE SHUEY December 11, 1860. She was born March 19, 1845 in Ohio, and died May 08, 1867 in Fiddle Creek, Labadie, Mo.

Child of LEONARD REED and LUCINDA SHUEY is:
14. i. GEORGE WASHINGTON^4 REED, b. October 18, 1862, Labadie, Mo; d. October 14, 1926, Fulton, Mo.

9. ZENNETHIA "NETTIE"^{3} REED *(GEORGE E^2, EDWARD^1)* was born May 14, 1847 in Labadie, Mo, and died August 19, 1925 in Franklin Co, Mo. She married JAMES MONROE SHUEY December 31, 1862 in Franklin Co, Mo. He was born 1839 in Ohio, and died June 20, 1942 in St. Louis, Mo.

Children of ZENNETHIA REED and JAMES SHUEY are:
i. CHARLES E^4 SHUEY, b. 1867.
ii. GEORGE W SHUEY, b. 1869.
iii. WILIAM D SHUEY, b. 1871.
iv. MARY ELLEN SHUEY, b. 1873.
v. ETTIE MAY SHUEY, b. April 27, 1889.
vi. EUGENE T SHUEY, b. April 19, 1877.
vii. WALTER SHUEY, b. June 09, 1883.
viii. JESSE J SHUEY, b. August 1884.

10. ANNA^3 REED *(JOHN^2, EDWARD^1)* was born December 28, 1826, and died in Fiddle Creek, Labadie, Mo. She married DAVID REED December 31, 1849. He was born April 24, 1824 in Mo, and died February 10, 1875.

Children of ANNA REED and DAVID REED are:
i. CORNELIA^4 REED, b. 1848; m. WILLIAM T CUSHAU, April 1869.
ii. ELVIRA REED, b. 1850.
iii. ZACHARIAH REED, b. 1852; m. MARGARET ?.
iv. SEDONIA REED, b. 1858.
v. DAVID REED, b. October 28, 1863; m. AUGUSTA PEFFERMAN; b. October 13, 1869; d. October 27, 1891.

11. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN^3 REED *(JOHN^2, EDWARD^1)* was born May 04, 1828 in Labadie, Mo, and died January 30, 1899 in Labadie, Mo. He married (1) WILHELMINNA H KURLBAUM April 16, 1850. She was born November 13, 1830 in Fiddle Creek, Labadie, Mo, and died February 18, 1874 in Fiddle Creek, Labadie, Mo. He married (2) WILHELMINNA H KURLBAUM April 16, 1850.

More About BENJAMIN FRANKLIN REED:

Fact 1: wife #2 Augusta Pohlig-Thiebes

Children of BENJAMIN REED and WILHELMINNA KURLBAUM are:

i. JOHNNIE D^4 REED, b. 1852; d. 1859, Fiddle Creek, Labadie, Mo.
ii. EMILY REED, b. 1854.
iii. JACOB REED, b. 1856; d. 1942; m. VICTORIA STABEL; b. 1863; d. 1929.
iv. BENJAMIN F REED JR, b. 1858; m. MARY ELLEN, April 07, 1885.
v. PAULINE REED, b. 1860; m. EDWARD POHLIG, March 20, 1878.
vi. AUGUSTA REED, b. 1865.
vii. CHARLES EDWARD REED, b. 1867; d. 1934; m. SARAH REPETTO.

12. LUCINDA E^3 REED *(JOHN^2, EDWARD^1)* was born 1831. She married JAMES H C LEATHERS October 20, 1852.

Children of LUCINDA REED and JAMES LEATHERS are:

i. LAURA^4 LEATHERS, b. 1857.
ii. JAMES H LEATHERS, b. 1873.

Generation No. 4

13. JAMES EDWARD^4 REED *(MOSES J^3, GEORGE E^2, EDWARD^1)* was born January 31, 1868 in Morrelton, Franklin Co, Mo, and died July 01, 1956 in Anaconda, Franklin Co, Mo. He married LILLIE MABLE DAUGHERTY March 08, 1883, daughter of WILLIAM DAUGHERTY and FRANCIS SWYERS. She was born March 12, 1883 in Anaconda, Franklin Co, Mo, and died February 18, 1946 in Anaconda, Franklin Co, Mo.

Notes for JAMES EDWARD REED:
Although, James Reed was not an ordained minister he was known as "the walking preacher" and would walk from Stanton, Mo to Cave Springs, Mo every Sunday to teach the Bible

Child of JAMES REED and LILLIE DAUGHERTY is:

i. EDWARD EARL^5 REED, b. July 02, 1902, Morrelton, Franklin Co, Mo; d. July 15, 1950, Anaconda, Franklin Co, Mo; m. PEARL MABEL SCHULER, April 15, 1927, Stanton, Anaconda, Mo; b. July 02, 1910, Stanton, Anaconda, Mo; d. July 05, 1950, Sullivan, Franklin Co, Mo.

    More About EDWARD EARL REED:
    Fact 1: July 05, 1950, suicide by firearm

14. GEORGE WASHINGTON^4 REED *(LEONARD J^3, GEORGE E^2, EDWARD^1)* was born October 18, 1862 in Labadie, Mo, and died October 14, 1926 in Fulton, Mo. He married EMMA THANKFUL PHILLIPS December 29, 1881 in Bride's Mother's Home. She was born March 25, 1862 in Anaconda, Franklin Co, Mo, and died May 31, 1954 in Stanton, Franklin Co, Mo.

Children of GEORGE REED and EMMA PHILLIPS are:

i. MARY ELLEN^5 REED, b. April 05, 1883.
ii. BENJAMIN JESSE REED, b. February 03, 1885.
iii. LUCY ANNA REED, b. September 24, 1886.
iv. JOHN LEONARD "LEN" REED, b. March 23, 1888.
v. FLORA MYRTLE REED, b. October 30, 1889.
vi. GEORGE EDWARD REED, b. April 05, 1891.
vii. JESSE MONROE REED, b. June 09, 1892.
viii. LEO LESLIE "LEE" REED, b. December 03, 1895.
ix. EARL LAMONT REED, b. February 14, 1902.
x. EARNEST GORDON REED, b. June 10, 1903.
xi. CHARLES RAY REED, b. August 01, 1905.

Fred Lager

From: <BETTYOLLAR@aol.com>
To: <FLAGER@erinet.com>
Sent: Saturday, June 01, 2002 10:08 PM
Subject: Reed

I have been able to identify 4 children of Leonard Reed Sr. and I am pretty positive on the 5th one.

1. Edward Reed M. Margaret Close (naturally)
2. Elizabeth Reed M. William Howard 28 Sept 1793 in Madison County, KY. Edward Reed was the bondsman.
3. George Reed M. Mary Arnold 06 Jan 1803 (bond date was 05 Jan) William Howard was the bondsman.
4. John Reed M. Drucilla Durbin(naturally)

Now read this one- Mary Read married Joseph Ingland(it is really England)in Hardin County KY 02 Sept 1797, by the minister J. Dodge. This minister just happened to marry quite a few Logsdon's in Hardin County KY. The surety for this marriage was Joseph Bozorth, Joseph England's step father.

Joseph Bozorth married Prudence Ingland/England in Hardin County KY 12 Feb 1795 by J. Dodge. This is two years before the above marriage of George Reed. Prudence was a widow and had lost her husband (I do not know his name). Prior to this marriage, in Madison County KY 05 June 1792 court records Joseph Logsdon is appointed guardian to Joseph England orphan of Prudence England. This Joseph Logsdon was "Bulger Joe Logsdon" the s/o of Old Thomas Logsdon(Old Thomas was the s/o William Logsdon the immigrant). It gets deeper.

When Mary England married John Williams in Madison County KY 25 May 1792,
Thomas Logsdon was the bondsman. This Thomas Logsdon was the brother of "Bulger Joe Logsdon," I have proof on a deed. So Thomas and Joseph Logsdon were Uncle's to the Prudence, making her a Logsdon,
? probably daughter of Old Thomas and Mary Logsdon. But this is not the Logsdon line that I believe Leonard Reed ?
married into. I believe Leonard married into Edward Logsdon's line, the youngest son of William Logsdon the immigrant.

Later William Logsdon(born about 1742 the son of Old Thomas Logsdon) son Willian born about 1770 will testify when he is about 78 years of age that he played with the Bozarth family. Joseph Bozarth was born before 1765. Check out Simon or Joseph Bozarth on Roots, by Gayle Mark. Gayle knows the lineage but not the Logsdon connection.

I had a record that I had written down and put in my Reed file a while back but did not understand the connection. When Job Cooper died in Hardin County Ky 19 Nov 1804 his will stated the appraisers of the estate was Edward Reed, Isaac Finley and Thomas Logsdon. This Thomas Logsdon was the s/o of William Logsdon born 1742. Thomas was probably born before 1770, according to the census. Thomas Logsdon the s/o William b. 1742 married an "Amy" and I have never been able to figure out her last name.

But I do understand why Edward was on this will record now, because he is a brother of George Reed. I think I am correct in stating Mary Arnold is the daughter of John and Rebecca Arnold of MD.

If you do not understand what I have written, ask me questions.

Fred Lager

From: <BETTYOLLAR@aol.com>
To: <FLAGER@erinet.com>
Sent: Saturday, May 18, 2002 9:01 PM
Subject: Reed

I read all the information that you put on rootsweb, but I have a question. On one of the notes you have listed an "event:Census 1790 1790 Washington county PA with a small 5 underlined, what does that mean.

The tax records from the LDS History Center is:

Leonard Reed Madison County KY 1789
Leonard Reed Barren County KY 1800
Leonard Reed Jr. Barren County KY 1800

By 1830 Franklin County MO:

Edward Reed Pg 144 Boles twp.
Edward Reed Jr. Pg 144 Boles Twp
John Reed Pg 144 Boles twp
George Reed Pg 145 Boles twp
Leonard Reed Pg 147 Calvey twp

By 1830 Gasconade County MO:

Leonard Reed pg 159 no twp
Leonard Reed Jr. pg 159 no twp
Henry Reed Pg 159 no twp

Would you please forward these messages to Rhonda Bellar if you have her email address? Thank you.

Fred Lager

From: <BETTYOLLAR@aol.com>
To: <FLAGER@erinet.com>
Sent: Saturday, May 18, 2002 8:35 PM
Subject: Reed

I have ordered the microfilm for Woodford County Ky. probate records. But I want you to know I do not believe this is the same family. The following are my notes from a printed book: Leonard Reed Leland Will Bk C pg 181 Woodford County Ky dated 14 Sept 1808 recorded Feb ? 1809. Mother Jane Leland, sister Jane Leland. Executor Charles Railey and Jane Leland(mother).

In browsing the KY land grants today I found:

Edward Reed 200 acres Bk 15 Pg 325 09-12-1796 Logan County KY Green River was the water course.

Leonard Reed 200 acres Bk 8 Pg 392 09-12-1806 Logan County KY Green River was the water course.

William Reed 200 acres Bk 1 Pg 272 08-18-1796 Logan County KY Muddy River was the water course.

John Reed 400 acres Bk 3 Pg 273 08-21-1806 Black Lick Fork was the water course (I do not think this is the John that married Drucilla Durbin).

John Durbin 100 acres Bk 8 Pg 394 09-12-1796 Logan County Ky Green River was the water course.
John Durbin 200 acres Bk 8 Pg 395 07-15-1807 Barren County KY no water course
John Durbin 96 acres Bk 8 Pg 397 10-19-1807 Barren County KY water course states 1 1/2 mi Green River.

Two Reed's served in the war of 1812, namely Leonard K. Reed and George Reed in the same company as privates, under Capt Jobe Glover's company of the KY mounted Militia commanded by LT. COL. Young Ewing.

Fred Lager

From: "Rhonda" <srbell@sanjuan.net>
To: <flager@erinet.com>
Sent: Wednesday, January 16, 2002 9:30 PM
Subject: Fw: Edward Reed

Fred,

According to this email received from Betty Ollar it is apparent that Leonard Reed Sr.might be the father of Edward. After reviewing the 1790 census there is a Leonard Reed listed as living in Washington Co, PA. However, it is still inconclusive of this is indeed the father of Edward. Any ideas or information?

Rhonda

----- Original Message -----
From: BETTYOLLAR@aol.com
To: srbell@sanjuan.net
Sent: Sunday, November 18, 2001 9:20 AM
Subject: Re: Edward Reed

first I would like to introduce myself if you do not mind. I am Betty L. Ollar Mozisek born 08 Dec 1938 in Lincoln county Arkansas. George Oller Sr and Prudence Logsdon are my 4th great grandparents. On the maternal side, Prudence Logsdon was the daughter of Edward Logsdon 1st(s/o of William the immigrant)and wife Sarah McQueen of MD. Sarah McQueen was the daughter of Dugal McQueen a Scottish Jacobite banished to the colonies during the 1716 Scottish/England Rebellion. Edward Logsdon had married Sarah by 1742 according to a deed in MD.
Dugal died and left a will in 1746 in Baltimore county MD and Edward Logsdon 1st was a witness to the will. I can elaborate more on the Logsdon line but I am not sure you are interested, right now.

Your Edward Reed is the son of Leonard Reed born in MD or PA around 1750-55 and an unknown wife at this time. And Edward Reed was born in MD. So I will begin in MD where it all starts. You will read names you probably have not known before because you did not know Edward Reed's father. But you will see how this all ties together as I write.

In Frederick county MD there is a court record of one George Aller being apprenticed to a John Uncell/Unsill. The record is in 1768 and states George was 17 years of age. The record was in the November courts of Frederick co. MD. Our first Continental congress began to address military preparations in September 1774 and Maryland resolved to establish a regulated militia in December of that same year. By August 1776 a new county was formed from Frederick co. called Washington county MD. By 1776 men were required to take an "oath of allegiance" to the province of MD. On the 28th day of August 1776, 64 men took this oath under Capt Charles Coulson's Company of Militia in Washington county MD. Of this list of men, significant names like Logsdons, Durbins, George Oller, Leonard Reed and John Sapp appeared. Edward Logsdon 2nd s/o Edward 1st and Sarah McQueen went to an area called Harmon's Run in Yogohania VA/PA. This land was claimed by both PA and VA in 1775. Edward tomahawked 400 acres of land. If you look on a map today it is in Washington County PA. and look to the left in west Va you will find a city called Weirton. Harmon's Run was north of Weirton and just a little south of where the Ohio River runs east to west or vice versa.

Sometime between 1776 and 1780 4 men joined Edward Logsdon in that area. Those 4 men were George Oller, Leonard Reed, John Sapp and John Simon. Captain Edmond Baxter formed the 4th Battalion of the Chester county militia. No one at the PA Archives can explain why this company was called the "Chester county 4th". "The Company" as I will affectionately address it was formed from Yogohania and Ohio counties VA and Washington county PA. It consisted of men from PA, VA and MD. But, mostly Marylanders. There were 73 men in The Company and George Oller, Edward Logsdon 2nd. Leonard Reed, John Sapp and John Simon were in this company. Another man not listed in The Company was John Flatt but was there.
These men stayed in this same area from 1781 to 1787. In November of that year Edward Logsdon sells part of

his land off. By 1788 12 of these men and their familes have arrived and are taxed in the territory of Kentucky. It is important to note that
Edward Logsdon 2nd, George Oller, John Sap and Leonard Reed were taxed in 1788
in Madison county territory of Ky. I name these men specifically as they seem to tie to my families. John Simon did not come until a couple of years later. John Flatt also came in 1788, but I list him separate as he was not in The Company. Other men of this company came later. Without looking it up in my file 26 of the 73 men were in KY by 1793, even Captain Edmond Baxter.

Now I will take a break and send another email in a few minutes.

Fred Lager

From: "Rhonda" <srbell@sanjuan.net>
To: <flager@erinet.com>
Sent: Wednesday, January 16, 2002 9:31 PM
Subject: Fw: Edward Reed

----- Original Message -----
From: BETTYOLLAR@aol.com
To: srbell@sanjuan.net
Sent: Sunday, November 18, 2001 11:16 AM
Subject: Re: Edward Reed

I know my George Oller Sr. sold part of his land to John Simon Jr. on the 1st day Oct 1793 and went to Hardin county KY. John Simon Jr. was the s/o of John Simon Sr.
who was in The Company. John Simon Jr. married Ann Logsdon the d/o of Edward Logsdon 2nd in 1792 in Madison county KY. In my earlier email I might have stated John Simon Sr. did not come until a couple of years later. Actually he was in Jefferson county KY in 1789 and later came to Madison. John Simon Sr. had married Ann Ann Logsdon a sister to Edward Logsdon 2nd. She was born 1750 in MD. So the
children John Jr and Ann were first cousins.

George Oller Sr had married a sister to Edward Logsdon 2nd in MD about 1775. Her
name was Prudence"Prudy"Logsdon.
John Flatt had married a sister of Edward Logsdon 2nd, her name was Patience Logsdon.
George Sapp was the bondsman for the first daughter of Edward Logsdon 2nd's
marriage to Joseph Durbin. George Sapp was either a son of John Sapp or John's name was actually John George Sapp.
I hope you are not getting bored with this history, just bear with me.
I cannot find my tax records of Hardin county KY right now. But I can tell you when
George Oller moved to Hardin county so did Leonard Reed. As you now know his oldest son Edward married there. Then George Oller Sr moved to Barren county KY and so did Leonard Reed or vice versa. On the tax records for Barren county Ky we find: date 09/10/1800 Leonard Reed, Leonard Reed Jr., George Reed and John Reed.
I can know that Edward did not move to Barren county until after 1804 because he was a witness to a will of Job Cooper 19 Nov 1804 along with Isaac Finley and Thomas Logsdon. But by 1810 Edward Reed is on the Barren county census with
3 males 10-16 1 male 0/10 and 2 females 0/10. Leonard Reed Jr. is on the same page. Edward and his wife is 26/45(Edward would be 40 y/o if born 1770). Edward also
has a female over 45 living with him. This could be his MIL. I state this because these
are the marriages in Barren county that I have. Leonard Reed married Nancy Satterfield 13 April 1803. Leonard Reed married Julia Wooley 18 August 1803.
Eleander Reed married Jacob Beam 20 August 1801. Catherine Reed married Isaac Johnson 21 Dec 1803. John Reed married Drucilla Durbin 3 Dec 1807. Drucilla
Durbin was a daughter of John Durbin and Ann Logsdon(Ann was believed to be a d/o Thomas Logsdon, 1st or 2nd is unknown).
I do not know if the Reed's were Catholic but the Durbins and Logsdon were heavy Catholics, at least for the first 3 or 4 generations in the colonies. I cannot be sure about my George.
Now I know your Edward moved to Franklin county Mo. And so did his brother John Reed. John Reed donated land for a cemetery to Peter R. Kennrick the Bishop of St Louis Mo. on 10-11-1844. It is known as St Michael's and is near Cleavesville, Mo in
Gasconade county next door to Franklin. I do not know if John and Edward were Catholic but Drucilla Durbin was, so John must have joined the Catholic faith. John and his wife are buried there. John Reed was born 09-10-1789 and died 12-19-1866.
Drucilla was older than John, being born 02-14-1787 and died 10-15-1865, both buried in St Michael's. John and Drucilla's only daughter Priscilla was born 09-02-1809 and died 01-01-1839, she is also buried there by her parents. Priscilla was married to Joseph Crider. After Priscilla died Joseph married Margaret Hendrix/Hendricks Simon
the widow of Edward Simon. Edward Simon was the first s/o John Simon Jr. and Ann Logsdon previously mentioned.

There are many Reed's located in Gasconade county MO. Leonard Reed is there
in 1830 50/60 years old, who I believed to be Leonard Jr. Edward Reed 36 y/o on the 1850 census. Hiram Reed married Lucy Durbin 09 Aug 1847. Hiram was a son of Henry Reed Jr and Rachel Robinson. Lucy Durbin was a daughter of Phillip Durbin and Lucy Logsdon(d/o Edward Logsdon 2nd and wife Mary Ann "Polly" Brown who married in Madison county KY). John Flatt's son James who married Margaret West is also in Gasconade county Mo. and probably others I have not connected yet.
You have now entered the world of Logsdon's and Durbin's are you sure you want to be here???
Now it is your turn to update me on Edward Reed.
You see I believe Leonard married into the Edward Logsdon family but cannot prove it. And to top it all off my George Oller's first son was Leonard Oller. and I have found no other by that name in MD. George's 3rd son was Edward named for Edward Logsdon 1st and 2nd I am sure, because there were no other Edward Oller's.
I hope I have been helpful to you. But now you can see why I gave all the history that I did. There is a connection here but I do not know how.

Fred Lager

From: "Rhonda" <srbell@sanjuan.net>
To: <flager@erinet.com>
Sent: Wednesday, January 16, 2002 9:33 PM
Subject: Fw: From Rhonda L Bellar

----- Original Message -----
From: Rhonda
To: BETTYOLLAR@aol.com
Sent: Sunday, November 18, 2001 1:27 PM
Subject: Fw: From Rhonda L Bellar

----- Original Message -----
From: Rhonda
To: ddtrued@worldnet.att.net
Sent: Friday, November 02, 2001 8:49 PM
Subject: From Rhonda L Bellar

REED-READ

Henry Reed, Jr was born 30 December, 1802 near Lexington, Kentucky and came to Franklin County, Mo around 1810 with a large number of the Reed families from Barren County, Kentucky. In about 1823 he married Rachel Robertson, born July 14, 1806. In 1823 he sold his Franklin County land and moved to Gasconade County in the Cleavesville Bland area amid the Kentucky Reed families who settled there in the 1820's. Here he farmed until his death in 1849. He is buried in the Crider Cemetery located on the Crider farm near Bland. A Catholic Church was built at the Crider Cemetery in the 1840's. It is called St. Michael's at Reed's Settlement, John Reed being instrumental in it's establishment. The Reeds and Criders were the first settlers in the vicinity.

Henry and Rachel Reed, Jr had nine children. Hiram (6-6-Logston) ?spelling check*; Durbin Rhoda (5-9-1827); Andrew Jackson (11-8-1829) married Sarah Jane Brewle October 29, 1954; David (9-24-1833); Daniel Viggie (4-14-1836) married Caroline Priscilla Read March 11, 1855; Melinda (12-9-1838) married Havier C. Durbin on February 12, 1854; Margaret (3-22-1841) married Jacob Hamilton; Mary Jane (11-30-1844) and Moses (4-11-1847).

After the Civil War most of the family moved to the southern counties of Missouri. Rachel (Robertson) Reed with children Hiram, Melinda, Margaret and their families moved to Webster and Laclede Counties in the Conway area. Rachel died in 1881. Hiram died August 21, 1894 and his wife Lucy died in 1910. They are buried at Conway in the Reed Catholic Cemetery, the land for the cemetery being donated by Hiram Reed. The church was built in the fall of 1876.

In 1867 Daniel Viggie Reed, the fifth child of Henry and Rachel Reed, Jr moved to Texas County, Missouri settling near Cabool where he died of typhoid on August 27, 1969 leaving his widow Caroline (Read) Reed with four small boys: Albert Alexander (10-31-1857 to 11-15-1921) married Sarah Ann Pool; Robert Henry (1-14-1860) married Laura India Slankard; William Columbus (6-3-1863 to 2-14-1926) married to Mary Ella Burton; David Orlando (9-8-1868 to 6-20-1927) married Rhoda Cordeha Elhou ?spelling check*.

Caroline Priscilla Read, wife of Daniel Viggie Reed was born in Marion County, Tennessee on

September 6, 1835. She was the second of a dozen children born to Robert W. Read (born in 1810 in North Carolina) and Evaline C. Hulvey (born in 1812 in Tennessee). The other children were: George J (1833) died of smallpox in 1855; William Conrad (1837); Elizabeth (1839) ; Columbus (1840) died in the Civil War; Emanuel (1842) died in the Civil War; Henry (12-26-1843) married Mary McMillin, and spent a good part of his life improving education in Gasconade County. He died in 1883 and is buried at Canaan, Missouri; Mathilda (1845); Mary Ann (1847); Benjamin B. (1849); Thomas L (1852); and Sarah Jane (1854).

This Read family moved to Gasconade County in 1840, from Marion County, Tennessee with the Conrad Hulvey family and settled on land south of Bland on Jake's Prairie. Robert Read, a Baptist elder helped establish the Mount Pleasant Baptist church there in 1844 and performed marriages during the 1850's.

After the Civil War they moved to Texas County settling near Cabool where Robert W Read was one of the charter members of the Pleasant Hill Baptist Church. He died in July, 1869 of diphtheria and is buried in the Pleasant Hill Baptist Cemetery along with his wife Evaline C (Hulvey) Read who died in 1874. His daughter Caroline Priscilla died April 2, 1923 and is buried there beside her husband, Daniel Viggie Reed son of Henry and Rachel (Robertson) Reed Jr.

PS I hope this helps. I received this from another genealogy friend. I believe it was copied from a book found in the Family History Center in Mo. If you need further proof let me know. I will have to email several individuals to find out who sent it to me.

Fred Lager

From: "Rhonda" <srbell@sanjuan.net>
To: <flager@erinet.com>
Sent: Wednesday, January 16, 2002 9:35 PM
Subject: Fw: From Rhonda Reed Bellar

----- Original Message -----
From: Rhonda
To: Larry Wantland
Sent: Friday, January 11, 2002 12:54 PM
Subject: Re: From Rhonda Reed Bellar

Fred,
I found several versions of the Edward (Rud / Dud) Reed marriage to Margaret Close. Sources are as follows:

1) Marriages in Hardin Co, KY1793-1815 pg 6
Dud? Edward to Close, Margaret 4/ 8/ 1795

2) Hardin Co Marriage records bk 976.9845 v258 pg 59
Rud, Edward and Margaret Close married 9 April 1795 by Josiah Dodge. No bond extant.

3) Marriage Book A Hardin Co, Ky
Edward Dud & Margaret Close April 9, 1795 minister Josiah Dodge

4) Kentucky Marriage Records Hardin Co, KY 1792-1825 by Hattie Scott
bk 9769V2KM
Reed, Edw to Close, Margaret Apr 9, 1795

I have photo copies of this information found in books at the Salt Lake City Family History Center. Item #4 being the correct marriage record. Please contact me if you need further information.

Rhonda

> ----- Original Message -----
> **From:** Larry Wantland
> **To:** Rhonda
> **Sent:** Friday, January 11, 2002 2:56 PM
> **Subject:** Re: From Rhonda Reed Bellar
>
> Rhonda,
> I am seeking clarification as to the reference for the Edward Reed -Margaret Close marriage . What is the volume and what is the page no?
> Also, did this source list the marriage date as 9 April 1795?

> Thanks again.
> Larry Wantland
>
> > ----- Original Message -----
> > **From:** Rhonda
> > **To:** larry.wantland@worldnet.att.net
> > **Sent:** Thursday, January 10, 2002 6:45 PM
> > **Subject:** From Rhonda Reed Bellar
> >
> > Hello,
> > I found your message posted on the ancestry.com. I am a Reed descendant. Edward Reed is my 6th generation grandfather. He married Margaret Close from Hardin Co, KY. The name ("Dud") is a typo error. I found the correct information listed in Kentucky Marriage Records Hardin co, KY 1792-1825 by Hattie Scott vol 976 9 V2 KM. I would be interested in any information that you might have regarding the Reed family. Another contact working on the Close family is Judy Wostal. Her email address is: jwostal@sat.net.
> > Sincerely,
> > Rhonda L Bellar

From Betty Ollar 19 Oct 2001 <BETTYOLLAR@aol.com>

Leonard Reed was from Frederick and Washington Counties MD, then went on into Yogohania VA(Washington County PA today)then came to KY with the Logsdons,Ollers Durbins and Simons families along with oter men in the Chester County Militia in the Rev,War

From Betty Ollar 20 Oct 2001

Leonard Reed was in Frederick/Washington county MD and served in the militia there about 1778. He went to Yogohania County VA. about the same time my George Oller Sr. went. This area was claimed by VA and PA at that time. Edward Logsdon went there in 1775 and got 400 acres on Harmon's Run/Harmon's Creek , If you look on your map this is just north of Weirton West VA today but by 1781 it was called Washington County PA . There was about 75 men who served in Capt Edmund Baxter's company called the "Chester County Militia" during the Rev.War in that area. Most were from MD, but some were from PA and VA. There was a group of 26 of those men from that company that came into KY in 1788/89. Leaonard Reed Sr. was one of those men, along with George Oller and Prudence Logsdon, his wife and Edward Logsdon and Mary"Polly" Brown his wife. They settled in Madison county for a while then later went to Hardin County, then Barren. When Elizabeth Reed married William Howard 28 Sept 1793, Edward Reed was the bondsman. Then later Edward Reed married Margaret Close in Hardin Co, 9 April 1795. My Oller's and George's son in law "Stumpy" John Durbin moved to Hardin too. Stumpy shows getting some acreage in Logan county but it is the same property he sold in Barren County before they left for Ill. in 1811. In Barren John married Drucilla Durbin, a sister to Stumpy Durbin, so they became BIL's. I think you have the marriage. There was two Leonard Reed marriages in Barren, one to Nacy Satterfield and the other to Julia Wooley, both in 1803. The taxes for Barren show Leonard Reed, Leonard Reed Jr., John Reed and George Reed all dated 09-10-1800. Two female marriages took place, Eleander Reed to Jacob Beam and Catherine Reed to Isaac Johnson. These may have been Leonard's daughters. I cannot tell you for sure. I belive Catherine died because there was another marriage for an Isaac Johnson two years later, but he could have been someone else. John Reed went to Gasconade County Mo and I believe Edward went to Franklin but some of his children may have went to Gasconade. John's daughter"Priscilla" married a Crider, Joseph I think, but she died and Joseph remarried Margaret Hendrix / Hendricks Durbin, widow of Edward Durbin, son of Philip Durbin and Lucy Logsdon. I know Leonard left a will, but I cannot remember what county it was in. I looked for it today when I was at the library but did not find it. Thesre is more tell me where you come in.

From Betty Ollar - 21 October 2001 <BETTYOLLAR@aol.com>

Sources for Leonard Reed:

The Maryland Militia in the Revolutionary War by S.Eugene Clements and F.Edward Wright-Family Line Publications Library of Congress catalog card number 87-81636 Page 243,244. Capt Charles Coulson a group of men under Capt Coulson named Leonard Reed, George Otter(Oller) and some Durbins and Logsdons plus other names.

Pennsylvania Archives fifth Series Volume V 1906 edited by Thomas Lynch Montgomery under the direction of Frank M. Fuller Secretary of the Commonwealth pages 681 and 682 " " etc. "LEONARD REED" **A LIST OF EDMUND BAXTERS, CAPT., COMPANY AND A TRUE RETURN OF THERE CLASSES.(C.) CAPTAIN EDMUND BAXTER,LIEUTENANT GEORGE BROWN** last man on the list. 74 men appear in this list and 24-26 of these men came to KY from 1788 to 1796. I believe Capt. Baxter came in 1796.

"A LIST OF TITHABLES AND TAXABLE PROPERTY IN THE DISTRICT OF AARON LEWIS COMMISSIONER IN THE COUNTY OF MADISON DISTRICT OF KENTUCKEY FOR THE YEAR 1789 TAKEN BY ME AARON LEWIS" in the list under "R" because it is alpha order "REED LEONARD" WHITE TITHS 2 NO BLACKS OVER 16 NO BLACKS ABOVE 12 AND UNDER 16, HORSES MARES AND COLTS 4. He is the ONLY Reed in this tax list for Madison County KY. My source on this is a microfilm from the LDS History Center. This means Edward was already 16 years old because KY laws at the time was any male was tithe 16 and over.

Leonard Reed 04/02

Genforum – Reed Family forum / Rhonda Bellar srbell@sanjuan.net

Leonard Reed was born in 1750-55 in Frederick/Washington Co, MD or PA and unknown wife at this time. Leonard was a member of the 4th Battalion of the Chester Co. Militia. He was the father of Edward Reed born in 1770 in Frederick Co, MD. The Reed's moved to Barren Co, Ky around 1793 where Edward married Margaret Close from Hardin Co, Ky on April 9, 1795. The Reed's migrated to Franklin Co, Mo around 1811 where they became one of the first settlers in the area. I am looking for the wife of Leonard Reed and any siblings.

Leonard Reed born 1750-55 in Frederick Co, MD or Washington Co, PA. Leonard was a member of the 4th Battalion of the Chester Co militia formed from Yogohania and Ohio counties of VA and Washington, PA. Other members in this company include Capt. Charles Coulson, George Oller, Edward Logsdon, John Sapp amd John Simon. Leonard Reed (wife unknown) moved to Ky around 1793 then to MO around 1811 where he is listed on the 1830 census as 50 / 60 yr old. Leonard is believed to be the father of Edward Reed.

Edward Reed (son of Leonard) born 1770-74 in Frederick Co, MD or Washington Co, PA. Edward moved to Ky around 1793 and married Margaret Close in Hardin Co, KY 9 Apr 1795. Edward and Margaret then moved to Mo around 1811 where he is listed on the 1850 Franklin Co, Mo census.

Check out http://www/homestead.com/rlbellar/32.html

Check out http://www.jex.org/flor2/d5.htm

Member Login | My Account | Guest Registry
The No. 1 Source for Family History Online
Home Search Learn Share Record Shop ?
Advanced Search | Search by Locality | Search by Record Type | Search Help

NextCard VISA click here

Search > Record Type > Compiled Databases > Ancestry World Tree > **Individual View**

JOHN REED

Life Events

Birth: SOUTH CAROLINA
Christening:
Death: DURING REVOLUTIONARY WAR in service
Burial:
Residence:

Miscellaneous Information

Physical Descritpion:
Occupation:
Religion:
Title:
Alias:
Gender: M

Notes

father of Leonard, John + Henry?

About Us | Contact Us | Partner with Us | Terms & Conditions | Privacy Statement

Copyright © 1998-2000, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

292.0

Betty Ollar to Fred Lager 16 May 2003

Leonard Reed Sr. may have had one other son named William, but I have not proved this yet. My reason: The tax records of Madison county in 1791 states there are three (3) tithable males in the household. In 1792 there are 2 males over 21(Leonard Sr. and his son Edward) and one male 16-21, born 1771-1776. I do not have him in 1793(Leonard Sr.). In 1794 Leonard Reed and Edward Reed is listed and again a male 16/21. In 1795 Leonard Reed, William Reed and Edward Reed are listed, and they are the only Reed's in the county. I have not followed the William yet. Edward Reed son of Leonard Reed Sr. Edward's children: 1. George Reed born 1796 in Logan county KY.married Tabitha Robertson about 1820. 2. John Reed born about 1798 married Mary Hooper about 1823-25. She was the daughter of Thomas and Rebecca Brown Hooper. Mary Hooper was born about 1808. 3. Male born 1795-1800 unidentified as of now 4. Henry Reed JR. born 1800/1810(history has him born 1802)married Rachel Robertson/Robinson about 1825. 5. Female born 1800/1810 KY. unidentifed as of now. 6. Catherine Reed born 1805 in KY. married David Robertson about 1826. Notes on the unidentifed female born 1800/1810: there are people that claim this is an Elizabeth Reed who married one John Colvin. And other people claim one Elizabeth Reed married John Ridenhour.

Leonard Reed Sr. may have had one other son named William, but I have not proved this yet. My reason: The tax records of Madison county in 1791 states there are three(3)tithable males in the household. In 1792 there are 2 males over 21(Leonard Sr. and his son Edward) and one male 16-21, born 1771-1776. I do not have him in 1793(Leonard Sr.). In 1794 Leonard Reed and Edward Reed is listed and again a male 16/21. In 1795 Leonard Reed, William Reed and Edward Reed are listed, and they are the only Reed's in the county. I have not followed the William yet.

Edward Reed son of Leonard Reed Sr. Edward's children:

1. George Reed born 1796 in Logan county KY.married Tabitha Robertson about 1820.
2. John Reed born about 1798 married Mary Hooper about 1823-25. She was the daughter of Thomas and Rebecca Brown Hooper. Mary Hooper was born about 1808.
3. Male born 1795-1800 unidentified as of now
4. Henry Reed JR. born 1800/1810(history has him born 1802 married Rachel Robertson/Robinson about 1825.
5. Female born 1800/1810 KY. unidentifed as of now.
6. Catherine Reed born 1805 in KY. married David Robertson about 1826.

Notes on the unidentifed female born 1800/1810: there are people that claim=20= this is an Elizabeth Reed who married one John Colvin. And other people clai= m one Elizabeth Reed married John Ridenhour.

Elizabeth Reed (dau. Of Leonard Sr.) married William Howard in Madison county KY. 28 September 1793. The bondsman for the marriage was Edward Reed, Elizabeth's brother. By 1810 Wm. and family were in Louisianna Territory. This is all the children that I have been able to find and they are not in order of birth: Honor Howard married Henry Cowan/Cowin in Cooper

county MO. 08 July 1819. In 1830 this family is living next door to Leonard Reed Sr. Edward Howard married Mary Robinson 10 June 1824 in Cooper county MO. Henry Howard married Annis Nance 12 February 1828 in Franklin county MO. William Howard married an Anna by 1830 and is living in Gasconade county MO. according to the deeds of that county. A Male Howard(name unknown) married Patience Simon by 1821. She is a widow on the 1830 Gasconade county MO. census with 2 sons, Ignatius 10/15 and William 5/10 and 3 daughters 1-0/5, 1- 5/10, 1- 10/15. Patience is the daughter of Edward Simon and Sarah Weydt/Wyatt. She was born about 1800 in KY. and moved to Red River county TX. in 1839 when she was deeded 640 acres of land. In 1850 Patience is living in Navarro county TX. near her son William. I have not followed this family in my research, beyond what I have listed above. It is my hope that I will find the name of her husband while I am searching the Gasconade county records. –

George Reed born about 1778 either in MD. or PA. married Mary Arnold daughter of John and Rebecca in Madison county KY. 05 Jan 1803. William Howard, George's BIL was the bondsman. The Arnold family were also Marylanders. I have nothing on the above family. I have not been able to find the family on the 1810 census, although the tax records show him in the Barren county area five different times. Henry Reed (Sr.) born about 1781 in Yogohania county VA./PA.appears the first time on the Barren county tax records in 1802. In 1810 he appears next to William Howard in Louisianna Territory. On 24 September 1821 Henry buys public land described as 80 acres in Section 12, Township 43, Range 2 East, certificate number 76 from the St. Louis land office. The land patent states "Henry Reed of Franklin county". The known children of Henry Reed(Sr.) are Leonard Reed(Jr.) born by 1810 who married Rhoda Veatch/Veech/Veach 11 January 1827 in Gasconade county MO. Henry Reed was still a guardian of Rhoda on the 5th day of February 1828 and according to the court records is referred to Rhoda Veatch, now Rhoda Reed. Leonard Reed Jr. married again to Rebecca Branson 03/29/1832. Leonard died before the 6th of May 1839 in Gasconade county MO. and Rebecca is the administrator of his estate with J.B. Harrison as surety and J.B. Harrison and Henry Reed as signers. Sarah Reed born 1815-20 married Thomas Veatch 11 September 1832 in Gasconade county MO. There is a very strong possibility Henry Reed married Isabel Robinette, daughter of Nathan Robinett and Sarah Burnside. When Joseph Robinette named the heirs of Nathan Robinette in Franklin county MO. one of the heirs was Isabel Reed OF GASCONADE COUNTY. We know by the public land sale of St. Louis one Henry Reed bought 80 acres, but we have to place this land in Gasconade county MO. This will mean that in 1821 he moved from Franklin county to Gasconade. Henry also had a daughter Sarah and this makes me feel she was named for Sarah Burnside. James Burnside Reed born in MO. in 1825 would fit the age of one of the sons of Henry Reed Sr. in the 1830 Gasconade county MO. census. N.R. Reed(who I believe was named for Nathan Robinette) would also fit one of those sons. BUT my biggest question is how did these young men get to Denton county TX.? J.B. Reed did not marry until 1849 and he did so in Denton county TX. He was 24 when he married. I have to be able to place him with a family member in that area. More research is needed on this family. Henry Reed(Sr.) still has 3 boys and 3 girls at home in 1830. This is all I have on the family at the present time, that I am willing to commit to.

Leonard Reed Jr. son of Leonard Reed Sr. was born about 1780 in Maryland or Yogohania PA/VA. He married either Nancy Satterfield 13 April 1803 or Julia Wooley/ Woosley 18 August 1803 in Barren county KY. On the 1810 census of Barren county KY. Leonard Jr. is listed next county MO, 08 July 1819. In 1830 this family is living next door to Leonard Reed Sr. Edward Howard married Mary Robinson 10 June 1824 in Cooper county MO. Henry Howard married Annie Nason 12 February 1828 in Franklin county MO. William Howard married an Anna by 1830 and is living in Gasconade county MO. according to the deeds of that county. A Male Howard(name unknown) married Patience Simon by 1821. She is a widow on the 1830 Gasconade county MO. census with 2 sons, Jonathan 10/15 and William 5/10 and 3 daughters 1-0/5, 1- 5/10, 1- 10/15. Patience is the daughter of Edward Simon and Sarah Wesely Wyatt. She was born about 1800 in KY, and moved to Red River county TX. in 1839 when she was deeded 640 acres of land. In 1850 Patience is living in Navarro county TX. near her son William. I have not followed this family in my research, beyond what I have listed above. It is my hope that I will find the name of her husband while I am searching the Gasconade county records.

George Reed born about 1778 either in MD. or PA. married Mary Arnold daughter of John and Rebecca in Madison county KY. 05 Jan 1803. William Howard, George's BIL was the bondsman. The Arnold family were also Marylanders. I have nothing on the above family. I have not been able to find the family on the 1810 census, although the tax records show him in the Barren county area five different times. Henry Reed (Sr.) born about 1785, in Yoguhania county VA./PA. appears the first time on the Barren county tax records in 1802. In 1810 he appears next to William Howard in Louisiana Territory. On 24 September 1821 Henry buys public land described as 80 acres in Section 12, Township 43, Range 2 East certificate number 76 from the St. Louis land office. The land patent states: "Henry Reed of Franklin county". The known children of Henry Reed Sr. are: Leonard Reed Jr.) born by 1810 who married Rhoda Veatch/Veach 11 January 1827 in Gasconade county MO. Henry Reed was still a guardian of Rhoda on the 5th day of February 1828 and according to the court records is referred to Rhoda Veatch, now Rhoda Reed. Leonard Reed Jr. married again to Rebecca Branson 09/28/1832. Leonard died before the 6th of May 1839 in Gasconade county MO. and Rebecca is the administrator of his estate with J.B. Harrison as surety and J.B. Harrison and Henry Reed as signers. Sarah Reed born 1815-20 married Thomas Veatch 11 September 1832 in Gasconade county MO. There is a very strong possibility Henry Reed married Isabel Robinette, daughter of Nathan Robinett and Sarah Bosworth. When Joseph Robinette named the heirs of Nathan Robinette in Franklin county MO. one of the heirs was Isabel Reed OF GASCONADE COUNTY. We know by the public land sale of St. Louis one Henry Reed bought 80 acres, but we have to place this land in Gasconade county MO. This will mean that in 1821 he moved from Franklin county to Gasconade. Henry also had a daughter Sarah and this makes me feel she was named for Sarah Bosworth. James Bosworth Reed born in MO. in 1825 would fit the age of one of the sons of Henry Reed Sr. in the 1830 Gasconade county MO. census. N.R. Reed, who I believe was named for Nathan Robinette would also fit one of those sons. BUT my biggest question is how did these young men get to Denton county TX? J.B. Reed did not marry until 1849 and he did so in Denton county TX. He was 24 when he married. I have to be able to place him with a family member in that area. More research is needed on this family. Henry Reed(Sr.) still has 3 boys and 1 girls at home in 1830. This is all I have on the family at the present time, that I am willing to commit to.

Leonard Reed Jr. son of Leonard Reed Sr. was born about 1780 in Maryland or Yoguhania Co VA. He married either Nancy Entrekin 13 April 1803 or Julia Winsley/ Woosley 18 August 1803 in Barren county KY. On the 1810 census of Barren county KY. Leonard Jr. is listed next to his brother Edward on page 32 , last person on the page and he is listed as Leonard Reed JR.. As you know we have been unable to find Leonard Sr. on the 1810 census although according to the tax records he is there. JR. is 26/45 with wife 26/45, 2 males 0/10 and 1 female 0/10. I have always believed the census taker listed SR. as a female living with Edward, because there is a female 45+ living in Edward's HH. When I found the marriages, I thought Sr. had married again. but that is not true for two reasons. Number one a Leonard Ree is listed on the printed census of Warren county KY. in 1810. When I viewed the microfilm the man's name was actually Leonard Reed not Ree. This Leonard was 26/45 and wife was 16/26 with 3 males 0/10 and 1 female 0/10. There is no MO. census for 1820 but in 1830 the wife of our Leonard in Gasconade county is 50/60, so his wife was at least 30 y/o in 1810 in Barren county, born 1770-80. Leonard of Gasconade county is also born 1770 to 1780, so he is also 50/60 y/o. We know from the court record of Leonard Reed JR.(s/o of Leonard Sr.)that he had at least two children, namely Edward and Nancy Reed. Now is the time that I may mix the children of Henry Sr. and his brother Leonard JR. Leonard JR. had 2 sons 15/20 in 1830 on the Gasconade county MO. census, one son 10/15 and 2 females 5/10. The females could not possibly be his unless they are 8-10 years of age. And the older males of Leonard's were not the sons born before 1810 in KY. because they were born after 1810. I believe the daughter he refers to as Nancy is already married. This Nancy could be the daughter born before 1810 in KY. If this is true his daughter Nancy has married a Reed, because he refers to her as Nancy Reed AND you would not give all your personal property to a 5/10 y/o daughter. Leonard's son Edward Reed was either 17 or 20 y/o as you will see later on. Edward Reed born 1814 or 1811(36 y/o on 1850 census and 49 y/o on 1860 census) in KY. married Nancy Bittick 30 May 1833 in Gasconade county MO, daughter of either Thomas or Francis Bittick who were in MO. by 1810. They lived in Burbois Township on Jakes Prairie at least until 1860. I have not followed this family beyond 1860. Edward and Nancy's children are Elizabeth born 1838,Thomas S. born 1844, Francis M. born 1846, Drucilla born 1850, John H. born 1853, Edward born 1855, Simon born 1857 and William born 1849, or at least these are the children on the 1850 and 1860 cenus of Gasconade county MO. Nancy Reed born ? who was already a Reed by 1831. Sylvester Reed born at least by 1815-1817 married Elizabeth Ware/Weir 19 July 1837 in Franklin county MO. Sylvester could be the the male 15/20 in 1830 or the male 10/15. Sylvester purchased land in Callaway county MO. but died before 1850. His widow Elizabeth Weir/Ware Reed remarried a much younger man named Elisha Sterling 12-24-1849 in Gasconade county. She appears to have one child that is by Sylvester named Louisa 12 y/o. Elisha Sterling is living right next door to Edward and Nancy Reed in 1850. I reserve the right to change my mind on Sylvester Reed at a later time and this is the reason why. The 1840 line up of the Gasconade county MO. census on page 258 is like this: John Reed(s/o Leonard Sr.) and wife Drucilla Durbin Joseph Crider 40/50 wife 20/30 Danile Cryder 30/40 wife 30/40(married Elizabeth Reed 08-24-1826 Gasconade) Sylvester Reed 20/30 wife Elizabeth Weir 20/30 William Reed 20/30 wife Elizabeth Ridenhour 20/30 Thomas Veatch 40/50 wife 20/30(remember he married Sarah Reed 1832) George Reeves 30/40 wife 20/30 (married Mary Reed 08-06-1829 Gasconade) Henry Howard 20/30 wife 20/30 married Annis Nance 12 Feb 1828 Franklin P. Bitticks 20/30 female in HH 40/50 L. Reed SR. 50/60 wife 50/60 female in HH 30/40 another family relation if any unk E. Howard 50/60 wife 30/40(this is Edward Howard and wife Mary Robinson married Cooper county 1828) The above people are all listed on the census exactly as I have listed them above.

?

COREcomm Mail

Help | Logout

Message List | Reply | Reply All | Forward

Message #1

This IS NOT Spam | This IS Spam

Date: Mon, 12 May 2003 22:03:32 -0500 All headers
From: "Bill Crider" <BCRIDER@TEXAS.NET>
Reply-to: <bcrider@TEXAS.NET>
To: <BETTYOLLAR@aol.com>, <srbell@citlink.net>, <bubba@usmo.com>, <FLAGER@ERINET.COM>
Subject: RE: Reed

Betty – you asked if anyone wants to be removed from your Reed mailing list. I most certainly want to stay ON the list. I find your research very interesting and really appreciate your detailed reports.

I do believe you are researching my direct line of Reeds. Although there are some internet reports that the Clay county KY Henry Reed who married Isabelle Roberts is my ancestor, your research makes me doubt it. I suspect someone found this Henry Reed marrying an Isabelle and said "Eureka – it must be him." But we know that you cannot just go by similar names in similar places at similar dates. Frequently there are cousins of the same name living in close proximity. I suspect the Henry Reed who married Isabelle Roberts is related – but I see no indication he moved to Missouri.

On the other hand, two of my Criders married Reed girls in Franklin or Gasconade counties of MO. That is where you have tracked your Reeds.

The only place where it gets really confusing to me is that they had so many Henrys and Leonards. And then – if what you suspect is true – Leonard Jr is the son of Henry, but Henry Jr. is the son of Edward.

But I think what best confirms that my Henry Reed married Isabelle Robinette is the information you found that shows Isabelle Reed of Gasconade county is an heir of Nathan Robinette. Also, that Henry Reed was named guardian of Louisa and Lavisa Robinette. Probably this was so their sister Isabelle could take care of them. Were they twins?

Can you please comment on and correct (or add to) my reconstruction of the Reed and Robinette families? This is based on what you sent me via email and snailmail.

Reed Family

292.0

✓1..Leonard Reed Sr [associate of John Simon Sr, George Oller, and Edward Logsdon][wife was probably a Logsdon, but maybe an Oller or Durbin]

wrong Edward (different Edward m. Nancy)

✓ 2..Edward Reed married Nancy Bittick 30 May 1833 in Gasconade county MO

3..Henry Reed, Jr. b.circa 1802 d.1849 m. Rachel Robison/Robertson bef 1834

wrong Henry (different Henry m. Rachel)

✓ 4..Hiram Reed b. circa 1824 m.Lucy Durbin

✓ 4..Andrew

✓ 4..Malinda m. Xavier conrad Durbin

? ? 2..Nancy Reed (maybe M. Christopher Reed in Franklin county MO. in 1841)

✓ 2..Henry Reed b. circa 1781 m. Isabelle Robinette (dau of Nathan and Sarah Burnside Robinett)

✓ 3..Leonard Reed Jr. M. Rhoda Veatch about 1828 (Henry Reed was her guardian) m. Rebecca Branson 1832 (is this the Leonard Reed who

died in Fresno, CA?)

? 3..James Burnside Reed m. 1849 Francis Yoakum - went to CA

4..James Bonaparte Reed b. in CA

4..Solomon Reed b. in CA

4..John Henry Reed b. in CA

✓ 3..Elizabeth Reed b. 1812 in MO m. Daniel Crider,Jr. (my ancestor)

? 3..Sarah Reed m. Thomas Veatch 1832

✓ 2..John Reed m.Drucilla Durbin

✓ 2..Elizabeth Reed m. William Howard Madison Co KY.

? 1..Henry Reed (I am confused here - Did Leonard Sr. have a brother named Henry?)

? 2..Leonard Reed, Jr.?

Robinett Family

✓ 1..Nathan Robinette b. about 1760 d. bef 5 Aug 1826 m. about 1790 in Rockingham Co, VA to Sarah Burnside, (probably dau of John Burnside d. early 1820s Franklin Co MO)

2..Mary Ann "Polly" Robinette m. Lewis Young moved to Arkansas

2..Sarah "Sally" Robinette m. John M. Young moved to Arkansas

2..Nancy Robinette m. William Keatley moved to St. Louis Co, MO

2..Isabelle Robinette m. Henry Reed

2..Elizabeth "Betsy" Robinette m. Nicolas Daughter d. before August 1826

2..Joseph Robinette b. 1795 VA m. Sarah Johns d. 1835 Franklin Co MO

2..Stephen Robinette

2..Louisiana Robinette m. Ambrose Boles

2..Louisa Robinette (Henry Reed became her Guardian) m. 27 May 1830 Samuel Johns

2..Lavisa Robinette (Henry Reed became her Guardian) m. 1 Nov 1835 Julus Emmons

****

Bill Crider

313 Ashwood Lane

Georgetown, TX 78628

512-930-9152

bcrider@texas.net

****

-----Original Message-----
From: BETTYOLLAR@aol.com [mailto:BETTYOLLAR@aol.com]
Sent: Sunday, May 11, 2003 2:18 PM
To: bcrider@texas.net; srbell@citlink.net; bubba@usmo.com; FLAGER@ERINET.COM
Subject: Reed

If anyone wants to be removed from my mailing list, please let me know.

I will inform you of the bad news first. The film came in for Yogohania County and it is not the one I have had before, even though it is the number written on the back. It does now appear that I had two films. The other one that I think it is may be Ohio County Court Records". And I will order it this week. I did not have an opportunity on Saturday as my time was limited.

But I have some GOOD news!!!!!!!!!!! Contrary to what has been put out on the internet, I have proof that Henry Reed Jr.(born about 1802 or before)is a son of Edward and Margaret Close Reed and it is in the deeds of Franklin county MO..

1. Edward Reed purchased 80 acres on 05-10-1824. The land patent states"Edward Reed from Callaway county Missouri". This is certificate @ 246 and is located at www.glorecords.blm.gov/patentSearch. The land is described as West 1/2 of the North East 1/4, of Section 27, in Township 44 North, Range two East. Edward purchased this land for $ 1.25 an acre, it being public lands sold by the state of MO..
At some time and point he also purchased the East 1/2 also, but I did not find it in the public land sales. So Edward owned 160 acres of land, which is a whole quarter section of land(a whole section is 640 acres).

2. On the 10th of October 1832 Edward and Margaret sold 60 acres off the south end of the East 1/2 of the quarter section. They sold it to Henry Reed for the same price 8 years later($1.25 an acre)for $ 75.00. Decribed as " 60 acres off the south end".

3. On 03 August 1834 Henry and Rachel Robison/Robertson Reed sold to John Horinghouse this same piece of property for $200.00. Henry's father Edward Reed and David Robison(Robertson) witnessed the deed. all the tranactions were in Franklin county MO..

4. On the 6th of October 1834 Henry Reed JR. purchased property in Gasconade county MO. for $ 200.00 from one John and Elizabeth Carroll. Described as NW 1/4 of the SE 1/4, of Section 27, Range 6 west in Twp. 41 North.

5. On the 18th day of August 1834 Edward Reed sold the balance of his land, the original 80 acres he purchased in 1824, and described as such and an additional 20 acres, which was tha balance of the East 1/2 off the North end. Remember 60 acres of the 1/4 went to Henry, leaving 20 acres as the balance. At this point we have to assume Margaret is dead, because there is no release of a dower from her. He got $ 525.00 for the land. Edward sold it to William Wengler, two weeks after his son Henry sold his land.

Edward Reed moved to Gasconade county MO. at the selling of his property in Franklin county 18 August 1834. When Henry Reed the son of Edward moved to Gasconade County, right away the first land he purchases, he is referred as Henry Reed JR. because Henry Reed the Brother of Edward is and has been in Gasconade for a number of years, at least since 1821, when he bought public land. William Howard who married Edward's sister also lived in Gasconade county MO. or at least the deeds prove it.

I had discounted Henry Reed Jr. off and on, as a son of Edward, because if you read the info on the Internet, it states "the first three children of Henry Jr. was born in TN.".
The 1880 census is the first census that states where the father is born. In the will of Henry Reed Jr. in 1848, he names Hiram as the oldest son and Andrew as the second son, plus the other children. Hiram and Andrew was NOT born in TN. They always state they were born in MO. In the 1880 census Hiram states his father was born in KY and his mother TN.

The census of Edward Reed for 1810 in Barren county shows 3 males 10/16 and 1 male 0/10. Henry Reed Jr. is one of these sons.

Many other items will tie these families. Edward and one of the Henry's(certainly his brother Henry) were Catholic. With no ages Edward Reed and Henry Reed "on the Burbus" were in the Catholic Church records in April 1939. Henry Reed Jr's daughter Malinda married Xavier Conrad Durbin(s/o Edward Durbin, s/o of Phillip Durbin). Phillip Durbin born in MD. came to Gasconade county MO. in the middle 1830's with his
son Edward and daughter who married a Hendrix and another daughter who married a Johnson. Patience Simon daughter of Edward Simon and Grandaughter of John Simon Sr. and a Logsdon wife married a Howard male before 1830 and is a widow on the 1830 Gasconade county census, her sons are Ignatius"Nacy"(named for a Catholic priest)and William Howard. Edward Simon takes his whole family all married children to Red River county Texas by December 1839.

I could just go on and on but will not, as I believe everyone has got my point. But just in case you do not, my point is these people are children and grandchildren of them in the Chester county militia from Yogohania county VA/PA.

HOME
SURNAME LIST
NAME INDEX
SOURCES
EMAIL US

FIFTH GENERATION

292.01 02/03

26. **Edward Reed** (119) was born in 1770 in Frederick County, Maryland.(120) (121) Source referred to in this message is the Franklin Co. Missouri Census saying he was 80 years old. No year is listed, but it should be the 1850 census. (confirmed in later message) He was born between 1770 and 1774 in Barren County, Kentucky. (122) (123) He Moved in 1793 to Barren County, Kentucky.(124) He Moved in 1811 to Franklin County, Missouri.(125) He was married to Margaret Close on 9 Apr 1795 in Hardin County, Kentucky.(126) (127)(128) IGI and Kentucky Marriages record the surname for this person as Edward DUD. Location information comes from the IGI.

27. **Margaret Close**(129) (130) was born in 1777 in Hardin County, Kentucky.(131) (132) Cindy's email provided the year of birth.

The surname of Close comes from an email message on ancestry.com by a Rhonda Bellar

On Ancestry.com there is a margaret close married 9 Apr 1795, Edward DUD - Kentucky Marriages to 1850 is the source. Children were:

- 13 i. **Elizabeth Reed.**
- ii. **George Reed** was born on 14 Aug 1796 in Kentucky.(133)(134) Subject: George E Reed

Posted by: Rhonda Bellar
Message: George E Reed b 14 Aug 1796 in KY married Tabitha Robertson.George and Tabitha moved to Franklin Co, Mo @ 1811. Children: Emeline b 21 Dec 1831 MO d 11 Nov 1872 b Strickers Farm, Labadie Mo m 2 Oct 1851 to Adolph Stricker (13 children), Russell, George Washington, Leonard, Moses James, and Zennethia 'Nettie'. I have more info if needed. Please email me srbell@sanjuan.net

—incorrect date of birth.

- iii. **John Reed** was born on 16 Sep 1789 in Kentucky.(135)(136) Subject: Barren Co KY REED Family

Posted by: Kathie Marold-Hopkins
Message: I believe we are researching the same line.
My ancestor was John Reed b. 9-16-1789 KY.
Married in Barren Co. KY on 11-30-1807 to Drusilla (Drusey) Durbin b. 2-14-1787 KY.
Their only daughter, Priscilla Reed b. 9-2-1809 KY d. 1838 Gasconade Co. MO Married Joseph Crider Sr. 9-14-1826 Franklin Co, MO.
The Franklin Co Mo tax list of 1819 (St. John Twp) shows Edward Reed, George Reed Jr., Leonard Reed, and John Reed.
The Goodspeed History of Franklin Co, MO mentions the family of John & Mary (Hooper) Reed as being natives of KY and came to Franklin Co Mo in 1811. It also mentions that John was a son of Edward & Margaret Reed, natives of near

Lexington, KY. John also served in the war of 1812 and the Missouri Rangers. This info comes from The House of Crider, 1988 book page 602

● iv. **Dan Reed** was born.(137)
● v. **William Reed II** was born.(138)

119. Cynthia Headman Schauerhamer and Cathryn Clifford Milburn. The Descendants of Charles Frederick Headman and Thurza Molinda Ridenhour, including the families of Thomas Benton Ridenhour of Osage County Missouri and Peter Headman of Wapello County Iowa. Privately Published 1987, Orem Utah. Page 44-45.
120. Information from Ancestry.com Databases. Ancestry.Com, part of MyFamily.com, Inc.
http://www.familyhistory.com/messages/showmsg.asp?forumid=36770&msgnum=230.
121. Ibid.
http://www.familyhistory.com/messages/showmsg.asp?forumid=36770&msgnum=717.
122. Ibid.
http://www.familyhistory.com/messages/showmsg.asp?forumid=36770&msgnum=129.
123. Ibid.
http://www.familyhistory.com/messages/showmsg.asp?forumid=36770&msgnum=717
Message #717 Tuesday, January 11, 2000
Subject: Edward Reed
Posted by: Rhonda L Bellar
Message: I have an Edward Reed and an Edward Reed Jr in my lineage. Edward Reed b 1770-74 in Frederick Co, Maryland. Edward moved to Barren Co, Ky @ 1793. He married Margaret Close 9 April 1795 from Hardin Co, Ky. They then moved @1811 and were one of the first settlers in the Franklin Co, Mo area. Edward is listed on the 1850 Franklin Co, Mo census as living with the David Robertson/Roberson family. Edward and Margaret had possibly 8 children. Edward Reed Jr the sixth child b @ 1808 Ky married Rebecca Colvin. Is there a connection? Please email me directly: srbell@sanjuan.net.
124. Ibid.
http://www.familyhistory.com/messages/showmsg.asp?forumid=36770&msgnum=230.
125. Ibid.
http://www.familyhistory.com/messages/showmsg.asp?forumid=36770&msgnum=129.
126. Ibid.
http://www.familyhistory.com/messages/showmsg.asp?forumid=36770&msgnum=129.
127. Liahona Research LDS Family History Library.. This database of Kentucky marriages to 1850 contains over 145,000 names. Each entry includes groom, bride, marriage date, county, and state. Every name is indexed so you can search for one name, or two names that are linked.
The marriage date is usually the date of marriage as given in the original entry. However, when no marriage date is given (e.g., the "marriage return" was not provided to the record keeper), the date of the license is used. In a few cases, a marriage will be listed twice, but in two different counties. This most often happened when a couple obtained a license in one county, but were actually married in another.

These marriage records, compiled by Liahona Research at the LDS Family History Library in Salt Lake City, UT, unfortunately do not contain citations for the origin of each entry. The purpose of this database is to provide a time and place for as many marriages as possible. It is up to the researcher to examine original records (see the Family History Library Catalog--available at any LDS family history center-- under the heading "Vital Records" for the appropriate locality) and gather whatever additional

119. Cynthia Headman Schauermann and Cathryn Clifford Milburn. The Descendants of Charles Frederick Headman and Thurza Melinda Ridenhour, including the families of Thomas Benton Ridenhour of Osage County Missouri and Peter Headman of Wapello County Iowa. Privately Published 1987, Orem Utah. Page 44-45.
120. Information from Ancestry.com Databases. Ancestry.Com, part of MyFamily.com, Inc.
http://www.familyhistory.com/messages/showmsg.asp?forumid=36770&msgnum=230
121. Ibid.
http://www.familyhistory.com\messages\showmsg.asp?forumid=36770&msgnum=717.
122. Ibid.
http://www.familyhistory.com\messages\showmsg.asp?forumid=36770&msgnum=129
123. Ibid
http://www.familyhistory.com\messages\showmsg.asp?forumid=36770&msgnum=717
Message #717 Tuesday, January 11, 2000
Subject: Edward Reed
Posted by: Rhonda L Bellar
Message: I have an Edward Reed and an Edward Reed Jr in my lineage. Edward Reed b 1770-74 in Frederick Co, Maryland. Edward moved to Barren Co, Ky @ 1793. He married Margaret Close 9 April 1795 from Hardin Co, Ky. They then moved @1811 and were one of the first settlers in the Franklin Co, Mo area. Edward is listed on the 1850 Franklin Co, Mo census as living with the David Robertson\Roberson family. Edward and Margaret had possibly 8 children. Edward Reed Jr the sixth child b @ 1808 Ky married Rebecca Colvin. Is there a connection? Please email me directly: srbell@sanjuan.net.
124. Ibid
http://www.familyhistory.com\messages\showmsg.asp?forumid=36770&msgnum=230.
125. Ibid.
http://www.familyhistory.com\messages\showmsg.asp?forumid=36770&msgnum=129.
126. Ibid
http://www.familyhistory.com\messages\showmsg.asp?forumid=36770&msgnum=129
127. Liahona Research LDS Family History Library.. This database of Kentucky marriages to 1850 contains over 145,000 names. Each entry includes groom, bride, marriage date, county, and state. Every name is indexed so you can search for one name, or two names that are linked.
The marriage date is usually the date of marriage as given in the original entry. However, when no marriage date is given (e.g., the "marriage return" was not provided to the record keeper), the date of the license is used. In a few cases, a marriage will be listed twice, but in two different counties. This most often happened when a couple obtained a license in one county, but were actually married in another.

These marriage records, compiled by Liahona Research at the LDS Family History Library in Salt Lake City, UT, unfortunately do not contain citations for the origin of each entry. The purpose of this database is to provide a time and place for as many marriages as possible. It is up to the researcher to examine original records (see the Family History Library Catalog--available at any LDS family history center - under the heading "Vital Records" for the appropriate locality) and gather whatever additional

genealogical information is desired. http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?SRVR=SEARCH&DATABASEID=2089&DB=EAMKY&GSI=49292076&GSFN=MARGARET&GSLN=CLOSE&GSPL=1%2CANY+LOCALITY&SUBMIT=SEARCH&PROX=1&TI=0&GS=CLOSE+MARGARET&ct=29265.
128. Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. International Genealogical Index. Satl Lake City, Utah.
http://www.familysearch.org/Search/IGI/igi_individual_frame.asp?recid=53311108&ldsnn=12 - Film Number - 1903564.
129. Cynthia Headman Schauerhamer and Cathryn Clifford Milburn. The Descendants of Charles Frederick Headman and Thurza Molinda Ridenhour, including the families of Thomas Benton Ridenhour of Osage County Missouri and Peter Headman of Wapello County Iowa. Privately Published 1987, Orem Utah. Page 44-45.
130. Information from Ancestry.com Databases. Ancestry.Com, part of MyFamily.com, Inc.
http://www.familyhistory.com/messages/showmsg.asp?forumid=36770&msgnum=227.
131. Ibid.
http://www.familyhistory.com/messages/showmsg.asp?forumid=36770&msgnum=129.
132. Email from Cindy - Taysind@cs.com. Email Received 01 Sep 2000.
133. Information from Ancestry.com Databases. Ancestry.Com, part of MyFamily.com, Inc.
http://www.familyhistory.com/messages/showmsg.asp?forumid=36770&msgnum=129.
134. Ibid.
http://www.familyhistory.com/messages/showmsg.asp?forumid=36770&msgnum=255.

292.014 02/03

13. **Elizabeth Reed**(73) was born on 30 Nov 1800 in Kentucky.(74) She died on 2 Jun 1872 in Belle, Maries, Missouri.(75) She was buried after 2 Jun 1872 in Backeus Cemetery, west of Belle, Maries, Missouri.(76) Children were:

i. **Reuben J. Ridenhour** was born about 1826 in Franklin County, Missouri.(77) He died about 1877 in Ava, Douglas, Missouri.(77)

ii. **Martin Ridenhour** was born on 14 Dec 1827 in Franklin County, Missouri.(78) He died on 6 Dec 1904 in Osage County, Missouri.(79)

iii. **Elizabeth Susan Ann Ridenhour** was born in 1829 in Osage County, Missouri.(77) She died about 1855 in Franklin County, Missouri.(77)

iv. **Elvira Clara Ridenhour** was born on 21 Mar 1836 in Osage County, Missouri.(80)

v. **Adam Ridenhour** was born on 16 Feb 1840 in Gasconade County, Missouri.(81) He died on 30 Mar 1915 in Osage County, Missouri.(82)

6 vi. **Thomas Benton Ridenhour.**

vii. **Margaret Christina Ridenhour** was born on 11 Mar 1846 in Osage County, Missouri.(83) She died on 11 Apr 1909 in Osage County, Missouri.(84)

viii. **Amelia Ridenhour** was born about 1849 in Osage County, Missouri.(85) She died about 1850 in Osage County, Missouri.(86)

The microfilm for Yogohania has not arrived yet. It will probably take another week.

I have had to check somethings before I listed these facts for all of you to review. In the 1850 census there was a Nathan Reed listed on the census, in his 40's born in NC. I had to be sure this man and a Benjamin and William B. Reed were not in MO.
as early as 1825, because the latter two were on the 1840 census. and Benjamin and Nathan were both there in 1850(Gasconade and Osage). So here are the facts:

292.04

1. Henry Reed was married to Isabel Robinette and named in the estate papers of Nathan Robinette by his son Joseph, in Franklin county MO. Joseph, giving the names of all the heirs and where they lived, named Isabel Reed in Gasconade county MO. Henry Reed was a guardian to two of the daughters of Nathan Robinette. The 1830 census of Gasconade county MO. page 159 shows Henry Reed born 1780-90(remember he appeared on Barren county KY. tax records 1802, making him born about 1781). I believe he would be 49 years old, and he is listed 40/50 y/o. What I could not figure out was a 50/60 y/o female with him. Either the age of the woman was listed wrong by the census taker or this is Sarah Burnside Robinett, the widow of Nathan. The number in his HH is listed as nine, but only 8 people have marks. It is possible his wife is just not listed because there is no mark for her in a reasonable age slot.

The census of Gasconade county MO. 1830 page 159:

Henry Reed 1 male 5/10/ 1 male 10/15, /1 male 15/20 1 male 40/50
?. 1 female 5/10, /2 females 10/15, /1 female 50/60
Henry's son Leonard Jr. married to Rhoda Veatch is right below him.
Leonard Reed Sr.(s/o of Leonard Reed Sr.) is right next door. /

Please pay particular attention to the two males of Henry's 5/10 and 10/15. I have given you the marriages of Leonard Jr. and the proof he is a son of Henry. The MO. census is on the internet for 1830,1840 and 1850. Just go to your "search" and put in "missouri census". Pick the one that says "free" by Mackley. ?

In Gasconade county MO. Nathan R. Reed marries Sealy Reed 03/10/1839. At first I thought this was a typo, because of the Nathan Reed in his 40's from NC. had a wife Sally and she could have fit for this marriage. But this is not true, because she is a widow by 1860 and has with her only the younger children of hers and Nathan's.

? The Nathan R. Reed that married is believed to be the son of Henry Reed Sr. and Isabel Robinette, probably named Nathan Robinette Reed. He is 30 years old on the Denton county TX. census, born in MO. and listed as N. R. Reed, wife is 31 and is only listed as "C" for Cecilia/Cecily/Ceely etc. N.R. Reed fits the block of Henry Reed's son in 1830, 10/15(10 y/o). Sealy would fit the block for Leonard Reed's daughter 10/15(11 y/o). The children are listed as "A." male 5 y/o blind born in MO., William Oneal Reed 3 y/o born in TX. and "H." 1 y/o born in TX. Nathan and his family is the first person on the census of the county.

? A few houses away is one J.B. Reed 24 y/o born in MO. His wife is Fanny for Francis Yoakum, who he married in 1849 in Denton county TX. There are some familiar names from MO. in the county. The one in particular that stands out is W. Zumwalt.
The Zumwalt's also married into the Reed family in Franklin county MO.

✓ J.B. Reed is James Burnside Reed. Nathan Robinette's wife was Sarah Burnside. He bears the surname of his maternal grandmother, mother of Isabel.

For Pearl Reed your line is from J.B. Reed> Henry Reed Sr.> Leonard Reed Sr. and unknown wife at this time. I would like for you Pearl to tell me what county in TX.

that James was living in 1880. If all of the above is true James Reed's 1880 census will state his father was born in PA. because that is where Henry was born. At the least it may state Henry was born in KY.

For Bill Crider you have your connection. It is my understanding J. B. Reed went to California and lived there a number of years, then returned and lived in TX. until his death. And James would be the brother of Elizabeth Reed who married Daniel Crider Jr. 24 August 1826 in Gasconade county MO.

On the Gasconade county MO. census of 1850 there is one Henry Reed born in TN. but 65 years of age. He has a child named Joseph with him that is 21 years old. He is right next door to Rachel Reed(wife of Henry Jr. s/o Edward Reed and Margaret Close)who WAS born in TN. and on the other side of him is the Johnson family from KY. and the wife was a Durbin(Phillip and Lucy Logsdon Durbin's daughter). The Joseph 21 y/o is believed to be Joseph Verhaegen(Verhaegen was the last name of a Catholic priest in the area) Reed born 1829. I believe this is Henry's grandson thru his son Leonard Jr. and Rhoda Veatch. Leonard has a male 0/5 in 1830. Leonard would have named him after his brother Joseph who married Honor/Anna/Hannah Shobe in Gasconade county MO.(I have to get the date from the film)and died before 1830. Joseph is also a Robinette name.

And now we wait for the microfilm and "hope".

In my excitement yesterday to write every one about Henry and his children I forgot something important.

Sarah Reed, daughter of Henry Reed Sr.(born about 1781,s/o Leonard Sr.)married Thomas L. Veatch 11 September 1832 in Gasconade county MO. I had looked and looked for this family, because I knew they were still in Gasconade in 1840. Sarah had married an older man in 1832 so I was afraid he would die and she would remarry.

I have found them on the Red River county TX. census of 1850 and I am positive this is the family. Sarah is on the 1830 census with her father Henry and she is 10/15, actually she is 15(she is 35 in 1850). Sarah marries Thomas L. Veatch 11 September 1832 in Gasconade county MO.. On the 1840 census they have one(1)daughter 0/5, who I can only assume dies before 1850, because she is not at home or she marries very young. Thomas is 40 years old in 1840, so he married at 32.

Red River county was established in 1836 from the Old Mexican Municipality and the county seat is Clarksville. Fannin county was established in 1837 from Red River and Denton county was established 1846 from Fannin. Sarah's brother James Burnside Reed married in Denton county in 1849. This family never leaves Red River county TX. that I know of, because I have court records up to 1877 when a Thomas Veatch dies that year.

It gives me great pleasure to give you the family of the 1850 Red River county TX. census, Thomas L. Veatch and Sarah Reed(d/o of Henry and Granddaughter of Leonard Reed Sr.):

T. L. Veatch	50	born in NC
Sarah	35	born in MO.
Thomas	7	born ? (it did not say)
Missouria	3	born TX.
Mary Anne	2	born ? (it did not say)

The 1840 Gasconade county MO. census:

Thomas L. Veatch   40/50

Female	20/30	(Sarah is 25 y/o)
Female	0/5	

Fred Lager

From: <BETTYOLLAR@aol.com>
To: <FLAGER@erinet.com>
Sent: Sunday, June 09, 2002 12:15 PM
Subject: Henry Reed

01/03
292.04

Fred, I have a Henry Reed that married Isabelle Roberts in Clay County KY 24 Jan 1808, or at least that is what is in the typed records on microfilm for that county in KY.

Clay county came off of Madison, Floyd and Knox counties in 1807.

BUT all the posts for Henry ReedSr., 1785(VA ?) has a Henry Jr born 30 Dec 1802. The Fayette County KY census for Henry Reed Sr. is:

Males 1 26-45
male 1 10-16
Females 1 26-45
females 2 0/10

Fred Lager

From: <BETTYOLLAR@aol.com>
To: <FLAGER@erinet.com>; <srbell@sanjuan.net>
Cc: <whiteman@snowcrest.net>
Sent: Sunday, July 14, 2002 4:22 PM
Subject: Reed

9/03

I might have got carried away yesterday when I sent my email about Hardin County taxes. I remembered when I researched "The Company"(Chester County Militia) I had copied SOME of the entire tax records for Madison County, KY. Sooooo:

Madison County Tax Records:

1789 Leonard Reed white tithables 2 Horses/mares/colts 4

292.0

1790 none

1791 Leonard Reed white tithables 3 Horses/mares/colts 4

I believe on the above tax records you had to be above 16 years of age. And the taxes were done at the end of the year. In 1792 Kentucky became a state and the taxes changed slightly, but was still taken at the end of the year.

1792 Leonard Reed White males above 21 2 wh males above 16/under 21 1
no land noted this year Horses/m/c 4 cattle 4 (this would incl oxen)

1793 sorry I do not have the entire tax records. I do have some R's but Leonard is not on them.

1794 Edward Reed White males over 21 1 Horses/m/c 1 cattle 2
Leonard Reed " " " " 1 " " 3 " 2
118 acres 3rd rate land

The taxes are now being recorded in May and June. This is all I have with the Reed's.
It is possible Leonard bought this land, but we will not hold our breath. Most of the men bought land in Madison County but sold it and moved on. IF Leonard Sr. bought this land when he sells it, his wife has to release her dower rights in the property. It is a possibility.

Edward Logsdon Jr. and George Oller bought their property the same day 02 June 1792, from Green Clay. Though Edward remained in Madison County the rest of his life and died about 1836, George Oller moved on to Hardin County, then Barren County and finally to the Territory of ILL in the southern counties, where he died in March 1823.

There were a lot of Reed's in Madison County, MO. In fact one Leonard Reed married there in 1849. This county was created in 1818 before MO became a state.

Fred Lager

From: <BETTYOLLAR@aol.com>
To: <srbell@citlink.net>; <FLAGER@erinet.com>; <whiteman@snowcrest.net>
Sent: Monday, August 19, 2002 9:55 AM
Subject: Reed

01/03
292.01

Have either of you researched the Missouri land records? I found something very interesting.

On 05-10-1824 Edward Reed of Callaway County, MO bought public land in Franklin County MO. This is the first land record of an Edward Reed buying land in Franklin County. If you are interested go to:

www.glorecords.blm.gov/patentsearch/

It list all the public lands sold in MO after it became a state.

Fred Lager

From: <BETTYOLLAR@aol.com>
To: <flager@erinet.com>
Sent: Monday, November 11, 2002 9:50 AM
Subject: Re: Reed

I am not sure if William is a son yet, BUT in 1791 in Madison County Leoanrd has 3 white titables but there is no age that year. In 1792 there were 2 over 21 and 1 16-21,
in 1793 I do not have his tax record, in 1794 Edward is by himself listed above his father and Leonard has 1 16-21 and in 1795 Leonard is not in Madison county and the 1795 Logan County taxes shows only three Reeds, Leonard, Edward and William. This is a printed list and I have not seen them on microfilm. They are the only Reeds in Logan County in 1795. My next tax records are in 1799 in Barren,
and Leonard, Edward and George are listed. Leonard has a son 16-21 in 1799.
In 1800 no tax records, in 1801 Leonard and George, and in 1802 Leonard and Henry.
Henry is listed as over 21.

Isabelle Roberts that married Henry Reed in 1808 in Clay county KY had a father named Peter. Isabelle Reed referred to in the Franklin county court records father was Nathan Robinett. Yes, I believe there are two Isabelle Reed's.

294.61A 01/03

Mary"Polly" Rattles is listed as 39 y/o in the 1850 census born in ILL. with her husband William Rattles and he is 39 also listed as born in ILL.

Jonas RobeRTSON

Tiny Tim

Fred Lager

From: <BETTYOLLAR@aol.com>
To: <preed@trib.com>; <srbell@citlink.net>; <FLAGER@erinet.com>; <whiteman@snowcrest.net>
Sent: Wednesday, November 20, 2002 10:42 AM
Subject: Re: Reed

01/03
292.0

This is on Rootsweb but it is not true. A John Durbin has posted it. I will quote it:

"Henry Reed born 1785 in KY married Isabel Roberts, she was born 1789 and died about 1845 in MO. He married Miss Keatly.
Children of Henry Reed and Isabelle Roberts"

1. Henry Reed born 1802 in Virginia married Rachel Robinson and died 6 May 1845 in Gasconade County MO.
2. Isabelle Reed born abt 1804 Gasconade MO
3. Elizabeth Reed born 23 aug 1812 same place married Daniel Crider 24 Aug 1826
4. Mary Reeves Reed born about 1814
5. Dunklin Reed born abt 1816
6. James B. Reed born 8 April 1825 in MO and died 9 July 1901 in Lima Bandera TX. He married Francis Yoakum
7. Joseph Verhagan Reed born 22 March 1829 in Jackson MO died 22 March 1915 in Pima AZ. He married Amada Melvina Griffin 23 April 1868
8. Leonard Reed born abt 1806 in same place MO died in Fresno CA(this child should have been listed as # 3)

unquote. This is not my work .

Note Henry Reed Sr. was married in 1808 in Clay County KY to Isabelle Roberts, and by the 1810 census he had only 2 females. This Henry appears to be a brother of a Benjamin A. Reed and William B. Reed. as they both appear in Fayette county Ky on page 17 of the 1810 census all close together.

However the line I have reasearched-Leonard Reed Sr. seems to have had a son Henry Reed born 1780-90. In Barren County KY this Henry appears on the tax list in 1802 by his father Leonard. A man was not taxed in Ky unless he was 21 years old and/or married with a family. So I believe Leonard's Henry was born about 1781. Since I know the whereabouts of Leonard Sr, Henry would be born either in MD or PA. Leonard's first son Edward was born in MD., but by 1781 Leonard was with my ancestor George Oller in Yogohania PA(known as Washington county PA today).

Since I have the will of Henry Reed JR. who died in Gasconade County MO, I know he had no sons named James. This Henry Reed married Rachel Robertson(not Robinson)sister to David Robertson who married Catherine Reed(daughter of Edward Reed and 1st son of Leonard Reed Sr.

Henry Reed Sr. did have a son Leonard Reed, who married a Rhoda Veatch in 1827. She died then he married a widow Rebecca Dodson Branson in 1832. Leonard died in 1839 in Gasconade County MO. and Henry Reed handled his estate. I believe this to be Henry Reed Sr. and I do not know his wife's name but it could be Isabelle Robinett
daughter of Nathan Robinett who died in Franklin county MO in 1826. I believe this Henry married BEFORE 1808. This Henry Reed Sr. may have come to MO as early as 1808-9 with the Simon family who left KY about that time which is three years earlier than Leonard Sr., John, George and Leonard Jr. The history of Gasconade County MO. refers to a Henry Reed being there early but does not give the years.
Besides Leonard Reed who was a son of Henry Sr. there are 3 males and 3 females
on the 1830 Gasconade County census and there is a son 5/10 years of age. This could be your James Burnside Reed born 1825 but I am not sure. I believe Henry Sr. had 9 children at least, Leonard, Sarah, Joseph all married before 1830, an Edward
and 5 other children I have not been able to identify.

I have cc'd three other Reed researchers in hopes they may have something that would help.

Fred Lager

From: <BETTYOLLAR@aol.com>
To: <bubba@usmo.com>; <srbell@citlink.net>; <whiteman@snowcrest.net>; <FLAGER@erinet.com>
Sent: Saturday, November 30, 2002 10:32 PM
Subject: Re: Reed

Well I guess I will stir the pot a little. I have not got all the deeds and read all the court records for Franklin and Gasconade county yet. But I did put this together:

292.01 (01/03)

Edward Reed(s/o Leonard Sr.)from Callaway County MO purchased/sold the following:

05-10-1824 West 1/2 of the NE 1/4 S 27 Twp/ 44N R 2E 80 acres
09-02-1835 East 1/2 of the NE 1/4 27 44 2 80
09-07-1835 SW 1/4 of the SE 1/4 27 44 2 40
11-14-1836 SE 1/4 of the SW 1/4 27 44 2 40

These were all public lands that he purchased. In 1830 Edward and Margaret sold David Robertson sold 7 23/100 acres for $ 14.00. The witnesses to this deed was Edward Reed Jr. and John Reed Jr. On the 26th of May 1834 David and Catherine sold it back to Edward for $ 25.00. David must have improved it. The witness to this transaction was Henry Reed.

Remember the other email Edward and Margaret Reed sold the south end of the east half of the quarter to Henry Reed, containing 60 acres. Two years later Henry and Rachel sold this same property to John Harminghouse/Horinghouse. The witnesses were Edward Reed and David Robertson.

On 18 August 1834 Edward Reed sold to William Wengler the West 1/2 of the NE 1/4 containing 80 acres, AND 20 acres off the North end of the above described property, 100 acres in all. David Robertson witnessed the deed and Edward sold it in his name only.

The next transaction I have: William Reed and Elizabeth his wife is selling Edward Reed Sr. on 31 January 1837 40 acres the NW 1/4 of the SW 1/4 Section 36 Twp. 44 Range 2 East for $ 60.00. The deed is very specific in stating both parties are from Gasconade County MO. The witnesses are Phillis Durbin and Barnard Ridenhour. I am sure Barnard is witnessing for Elizabeth Ridenour Reed and Phillip Durbin is witnessing for Edward Sr. This deed was in the deed books of Franklin county MO. It was recorded by Mark D. Spain two years later 01 Jan 1839. Mark is the Justice of the Peace for Gasconade County MO. and performed a lot of marriages in the county.

It gets better!

On April 28th 1840 Edward Reed Sr. of Gasconade County MO. sells to Margaret Reed the above 40 acre piece of property for $ 50.00 taking a $ 10.00 loss. What is strange about the deed is that it starts out selling to Margaret Reed but in the body of the deed "sell convey and confirm unto the said Abargual(Abigal ?)HER heirs". I put caps on the "her" because Edward Sr. is selling to a woman.

And I do know one Margaret Reed married an Isaac Ridenour about 1841 without looking up the date.

Mike you asked me in your email why I did not think the John and Mary was Edward Reed's son that sold the property in 1830 to Walter Tucker. John Reed the son of Edward Reed and Margaret Close is on the St. Louis 1830 census living right next door to Thomas Hooper, his FIL. The history stated John lived in St James for a few years before coming to Franklin County. The history ALSO stated Edward's John served in the war of 1812 and we all know better because he would not be old enough. IF this was NOT another John, it could only have been John Reed who married Drucilla Durbin in Barren County.

If my memory is still intact, when Leonard Reed Sr. was in Yogohania VA/Washington County PA. in the 1780's, there is a John, Joseph and Leonard on the tax records. Leonard is the one who served with my Oller's, Logsdon's and Simon's.

I would like for all of you to know I have found one George Reed who settled and bought land in Frederick County

Md. in 1763.

Fred Lager

From: <BETTYOLLAR@aol.com>
To: <bubba@usmo.com>; <srbell@citlink.net>; <FLAGER@erinet.com>; <whiteman@snowcrest.net>
Sent: Sunday, December 01, 2002 11:51 AM
Subject: Re: Reed

Go back to the deeds that I sent to you:

22nd July 1830 John and Mary Reed sell to Walter Tucker. This land was originally purchased by John Reed JR. 09-01-1828. It was public land sold by the state of MO.

11 Jan 1833 Leonard Reed and Providence(NOT Prudence)to Wm. Keetly. This land was originally purchased by John Reed JR. 10/20/1826 and sold to Leonard Reed
3rd May 1832.

-292.04 (01/03)

11 Jan 1833 Henry Reed and Isabel sell to Leonard Reed. This land was originally purchased by Henry Reed 09-24-1821 thru the public land sales.

-292.013

Again I remind you all that John Reed the son of Edward is in St. Louis County in 1830. And John Reed the brother of Edward is in Franklin County because his daughter Priscilla marries there in 1826, but his wife's name is Drucilla.

-146.0

The term "Jr."for the above John Reed only means there is an older John Reed around, which is probably John Reed brother to Edward, as he bought public land on the same day as Edward, 05-10-1824.

Fred L. Lager

From: BETTYOLLAR@aol.com
Sent: Friday, June 18, 2004 8:07 PM
To: bcrider@texas.net; FLAGER@erinet.com; srbell@citlink.net
Subject: reed

292049

We seem to have a small problem.

Mary Reed Reeves born 1814 in Mo that married George W. Reeves states on the 1880 census her mother and father was born in KY.

John Reed that married Drucilla Durbin is the only child of Leonard Reed Sr. and unknown wife that could have been born in KY and he states as much on the 1850 and 1860 census.
According to St. Michael's cemetery records John was born in 1789. I cannot place Leonard Reed Sr. in KY. with his family prior to 1788. Edward Logsdon sold his property in Yogohania(Washington County PA)in the spring(I think it was May, without dragging everything out on the Logsdon's)of 1788. In a court record Edward Logsdon and George Oller got into some type of trouble and they were fined in Madison county KY. The fine was in 1789 but the court stated they had to pay back to 1788. A court would not charge you if you were not in the state.

We have two other Reed families in Gasconade county in 1828, one William Reed and an Amos Reed whose wife is Mary Reed. William nor Amos appears on the 1830 census, but Mary Reed a widow does, with children ranging as young as ten and up to 20.

At this time we will leave her in the family under Henry.

This message scanned for viruses by CoreComm

Fred L. Lager

From: BETTYOLLAR@aol.com
Sent: Saturday, June 12, 2004 3:36 PM
To: bcrider@texas.net; srbell@citlink.net; FLAGER@erinet.com
Subject: Reed

I apologize for not sending information to all of you sooner. It seems like I am in slow motion since I have retired.

My computer has been out of commission for about 2 weeks.

I do have some good news that I had mixed up. I guess I had better read all of the tapes before I continue. And I need to order more tapes.

Rhoda Veatch Reed did not die, nor did her husband Leonard the son of Henry(born 1781). They are living and on the 1840 Gasconade county MO. census. I have found some deeds proving the Leonard Reed Jr. living next to Bernard Ridenhour in Gasconade county in 1840 is still alive and the son of Henry Reed the elder.

So the Leonard Reed who was married to Rebecca Branson, cannot be the son of Henry. I can only assume this is the son of Leonard Reed(son of Leonard Reed and unk wife)since Henry took care of his estate with Rebecca. So you need to change your records for Henry. I have lost all of my info that anyone has sent to me that I did not print out.

I would appreciate any of you sending me the file that I emailed you sometime ago on Henry Reed(son of Leonard Sr.).

This message scanned for viruses by CoreComm

29 Mar 1832
Gosconde Co, Mo.

Fred Lager

From: <BETTYOLLAR@aol.com>
To: <srbell@citlink.net>; <bubba@usmo.com>; <whiteman@snowcrest.net>; <FLAGER@erinet.com>; <monamccown@yahoo.com>
Sent: Sunday, December 08, 2002 1:49 PM
Subject: Reed

Just to stir the pot today. This is especially for George Reed's descendants, probably. We just never know who our relations are. From the chnacery books of Carroll County MD. Bk 13 pgs. 295-311. Joseph Wilson and others vs. William Wilson. Sale of real estate in Frederick county MD on Little Pipe Creek being part's of Wilson's Inheritance and Resurvey on Susan's Fancy 1862 Equity # 724
"William Wilson Sr. died in Nov 1849, intestate, leaving widow Elizabeth Wilson.
Children:Joseph Wilson, Jacob Wilson, George Wilson, Elizabeth Shew wifew of Hnery Shew, Nancy Row wife of Isaac Row, Mary Ann Durbin wife of John Durbin,
William Wilson,Catherine Edwards of Knox County OH deceased wife of Moses Edwards, Susannha Shuey deceased, wife of John Shuey, mother of Mary J. Hilbetts,Elizabeth Shuey, Debora Shuey, Nancy Shuey, Susannah Shuey, Sarah Shuey, Monro Shuey, and Lucinda C. Shuey(all out of state)."

The 1860 census of Franklin County MO shows John Shuey/Shuee born in MD
56 years of age and wife Deborah 56 born in PA. John Shuee/Shuey married Susannah Wilson, she died then he married her sister Deborah Wilson. We know George Reed(s/o of George Reed and Tabitha)married Nancy Shuee in 1857, Peter Reed his cousin, s/o of John and Mary married Sarah Shuee in 1856. And someone wrote old George Reed the father married Deborah Shuee/Shuey in 1867. I have not seen this census to be sure it was old George Reed. There was also a Cennetta ? that married James Monroe Shuee/Shuey in 1862 in Franklin County MO. There was a Zenetta that was 12 y/o living with George and Tabitha and I believe she was with them in 1850. It would be hard for me to believe this is their child. Tabitha is 59 or 57 y/o in 1860, but in 1850 she was 47. She could be hers. She would only be 14/15 y/o when she married.
There is another item that I will never be convinced of and that is the Margaret Reed who married Isaac Ridenhour is a child of Edward's. Margaret Reed Ridenhour is 38 y/o in 1860. I could not find her in 1850. And there is a child in Edward's household
in 1830 that is 5/10, but there is also another family living with him. Margaret is shown as 50/60 y/o in 1830 and we know she dies after 1834. But there is a female
40/50 y/o(born 1780-90). I do not know who she is but I believe her to be the mother of Margaret.

My latest find is a court record in Franklin County MO. One William Renick/Rennick
was accused of horse stealing. Not every record is dated so I put this around the Nov court of 1828. Henry Reed, Leonard Reed Sr, Leonard Reed Jr., Christopher Reed,
William Enloe,Henry Ware(could also be Weir)Daniel Crider. Leonard Watson and
Uriah Burns came into court and indebted themselves to be levied 50.00 dollars

NextCard VISA click here

Ancestry World Tree Viewer

Pedigree For:
LEONARD REED

LEONARD REED

1770-80
either S.C or
South Carolina

JOHN REED

S.C, + had
revolutionary war
service

(Unknown)

(Unknown)

(Unknown)

(Unknown)

(Unknown)

Spouse & Children*
[None]

Siblings*
[None]

Symbol Key
▶ Back 1 Generation
☰ Return to search results
⊞ Make Individual Root
link View Personal Information

* Spouse, children and siblings of LEONARD REED

Search this family tree file for: [Search]
Enter the name you wish to search for (i.e. John, or Ruth Brown):

---

*rootsweb/S.C : in 1779, an Abraham, George, Joseph + Joshua Reed were living in the OLD 96TH District of the S.C. colony. Also living in the area was an Arthur Reid.

* 1790: South Carolina Abbelville District include Jabbb, James, Joseph millicent, Nathaneil, Nethanle, Ricard, + 2 william Reeds

1790: above also included Robert, Thomos + william Lennerd.

Elisha, John + Rebecca Reed are listed in the 1790 Census for head of households in Chester Co. S.C. but, no Leonard or Lennard's.

John, Joseph + Willam Reed, Nathan Read are located in the Greenville S.C. area in 1790

1790 Lancaster Co. Isabella + Jonathon Reed listed as well as Jonathan Reid., no Leonards etc.

#44

Ancestry.com.

Member Login | My Account | Guest Registry

The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

Home | Search | Learn | Share | Record | Shop | ?

Advanced Search | Search by Locality | Search by Record Type | Search Help

How low does your VISA APR go?
2.9% 3.9% 4.9% 5.9% 6.9% 7.9% 8.9%
VISA

Search > Record Type > Compiled Databases > Ancestry World Tree > **Pedigree View** July 17, 2000

Ancestry World Tree Viewer

Pedigree For:
Leonard Reed

▤ Leonard Reed

John or Leonard.
(Unknown)
- (Unknown)
- (Unknown)

(Unknown)
- (Unknown)
- (Unknown)

Spouse & Children*
[None]

Siblings*
Henry Reed
John Reed

Symbol Key
▶ Back 1 Generation
▤ Return to search results
⊞ Make Individual Root
link View Personal Information

* Spouse, children and siblings of Leonard Reed

Search this family tree file for: ☐ Search
Enter the name you wish to search for (i.e. John, or Ruth Brown):

Ancestry.com.
Member Login | My Account | Guest Registry
The No. 1 Source for Family History Online
Home | Search | Learn | Share | Record | Shop | ?
Advanced Search | Search by Locality | Search by Record Type | Search Help

FREE Gift
Click Here
Ancestry.com.

Search > Record Type > Compiled Databases > Ancestry World Tree > **Pedigree View** July 17, 2000

Ancestry World Tree Viewer

Pedigree For: LEONARD REED

▤ LEONARD REED

⊞ ▤ JAMES REED

⊞ ▤ LEONARD REED ▶

(Unknown)

⊞ ▤ ELIZABETH MORRIS

⊞ ▤ JAMES MORRIS

(Unknown)

Spouse & Children*

[None]

Siblings*

JAMES REED
NANCY REED
RUTH REED
WILLIAM M. REED
MAHALA REED
ISABEL REED
ELIZABETH REED
JOSEPH REED
RANDOLPH (RANDALL) REED
JOHN REED
JANE REED
JESSE G. REED
MARY REED

Symbol Key

▶	Back 1 Generation
▤	Return to search results
⊞	Make Individual Root
link	View Personal Information

* Spouse, children and siblings of LEONARD REED

Search this family tree file for: ☐ Search
Enter the name you wish to search for (i.e. John, or Ruth Brown):

```
********************************************************************************
         ID NUMBER      GEN   NAME LAST    NAME FIRST    NAME MID       DATE
    ------------------  ---  ------------  -----------  ----------   ---------
    0292.1A               8  WOOLEY        JUDITH                    10-17-1991
   BORN:DATE:   / /      BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
        CITY:                           COUNTY:
        STATE:

   RELIGION:                   CHRISTENED:
        MARRIED:  08/18/1803        LOCATION:   BARREN COUNTY, KENTUCKY
        MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

   OCCUPATION:
   MILITARY SERVICE:

   DEATH:    DATE:    / /      LOCATION:
                               CAUSE:
   BURIAL:   DATE:             PLOT:
             CEMETERY:                    LOCATION:
********************************************************************************
  CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: BARREN COUNTY
                             KENTUCKY
       PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
       PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
       PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
       PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:
********************************************************************************
                 ID NUMBER                NAME
             ----------------- --------------------------
  FATHER:    0292.1A0          (?) WOOLEY
  MOTHER:    0292.1AA          (?)

  SPOUSE-1   0292.1            LEONARD REED JR.
  SPOUSE-1 F 0292.0            LEONARD REED SR.
  SPOUSE-1 M 0293.0            (?)
  SPOUSE-2
********************************************************************************
  CHILD-01
  CHILD-02
  CHILD-03
  CHILD-04
  CHILD-05
  CHILD-06   LEONARDS MARRIAGE TO JUDITH IS AN ASSUMPTIO
  CHILD-07   N BASED ON THE FA CT THAT JACOB LOCK PERFOR
  CHILD-08   MED THE MARRIAGE  AND HE WAS THE MINISTER W
  CHILD-09   HEN JOHN REED AND DRUSILLA DURBIN WERE MARR
  CHILD-10   IED WHICH LEONARD HAD WITNESSED. THERE IS N
  CHILD-11   O MENTION OF JUDI TH IN THE CRIDER FAMILY H
  CHILD-12   ISTORY.
  CHILD-13
  CHILD-14
********************************************************************************
  COMMENT:
```

152

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
0294.0	9	DURBIN	JOHN		10-17-1991

BORN:DATE: / /1734 BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY:
STATE:MARYLAND

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: / / LOCATION:
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / / LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: (?) FREDERICK COUNTY MARYLAND
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1: BARREN COUNTY, KENTUCKY
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

	ID NUMBER	NAME
FATHER:	0600.0	~~[illegible] DURBIN~~ - Samuel Durbin
MOTHER:	0601.0	(*) Ann Logsdon
SPOUSE-1	0295.0	(?) Ann Logsdon
SPOUSE-1 F	0590.0	(?) Thomas Logsdon
SPOUSE-1 M	0591.0	(?) Mary Vaughn.
SPOUSE-2		
CHILD-01	0147.0	DRUSILLA
CHILD-02	0294.2	ANNEY
CHILD-03	0294.3	THOMAS
CHILD-04	0294.4	AUSTIN
CHILD-05		
CHILD-06		
CHILD-07		
CHILD-08		
CHILD-09		
CHILD-10		
CHILD-11		
CHILD-12		
CHILD-13		
CHILD-14		

JOHN FILED FOR 20 0 ACRES IN BARREN CTY AT THE APRIL COURT O F 1805. IN 1806 HE RECIEVED 1 GROWN WOLF V ALUED @ $2. IN THE 1810 CENSUS OF BARREN C TY, JOHN IS LISTED AS A HEAD OF FAMILY WIT H (UNDER 10,3M & 1F);(10-16-1M & 2F),(16-2 6,0M & 1F);(26-45,1M & 1F

– same JOHN (?)

COMMENT: ASSUMING THAT JOHN & WIFE WERE THE 26-45 GROUP, HE HAD 8 CHILDREN STILL @ HOME IN 1810. SOME OF THE NAMES THOMAS, AUSTIN OR ANNEY

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

John DURBIN (AFN:VVP2-Z4) Pedigree

Born: 1734 **Place:** Baltimore, Baltimore, Md
Died: 1797 **Place:** Boonesborough, , Ky
Buried: 1831 **Place:** , Christian Co, Il
Married: Abt 1762 **Place:** , , , Maryland

Father: Samuel DURBIN (AFN:9PGW-JN) Family
Mother: Ann LOGSDON (AFN:3BTK-N5)

Wife's Name

Ann LOGSDON (AFN:RZG9-B6) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1744 **Place:** Westminister, Carroll Co., Maryland
Died: 1800 **Place:** , Barren Co., Kentucky
Married: Abt 1762 **Place:** , , , Maryland

Father:
Mother:

Children

1. **Sex Name**
M Thomas DURBIN (AFN:14MM-D0X) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1764 **Place:** , , Maryland

2. **Sex Name**
M John "Stumpy" DURBIN (AFN:14MM-D15) Pedigree

Born: 1766 **Place:** , , Maryland
Died: 1831 **Place:**

3. **Sex Name**
F Drucilla DURBIN (AFN:14MM-D2C) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1768 **Place:** , , Maryland

4. **Sex Name**
F Mary DURBIN (AFN:14MM-D3K) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1770 **Place:** , , Maryland

5. **Sex Name**
F Nancy DURBIN (AFN:14MM-D4R) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1772 **Place:** , , Maryland

6. **Sex Name**
M Augustine DURBIN (AFN:14MM-D50) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1774 **Place:** , , Maryland

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). http://www.familysearch.org 13

Return to normal view

Melanie Greenberg family

Entries: 5035 **Updated:** Fri Jan 31 14:02:28 2003

Contact: Melanie Greenberg mgreenberg@wideopenwest.com

- *ID:* I68582798
- *Name:* Nancy LOGSDON
- *Given Name:* Nancy
- *Surname:* Logsdon
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* Abt. 1807

17 Jul 04

Father: Peter LOGSDON → 294.404

Marriage 1 John Z. DURBIN b: Abt. 4 May 1804

- *Married:* Abt. 1824

John + Ann (Logston) Durbin
↓
John Stumpy
↓
John Z. m. Nancy Logsdon

Return to normal view

Ancestors Surnames, Walker, Hancock, Brumfield, Cheshire, Graves, Ross, Waterman

Entries: 1166 **Updated:** 2004-06-08 14:48:18 UTC (Tue)

Contact: Shirley Harris shirleya@sbcglobal.net

294.413

- *ID:* I558974628
- *Name:* Josephus DURBIN
- *Given Name:* Josephus
- *Surname:* Durbin
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 11 Jan 1818 in Christian County, IL
- *Death:* 23 Jan 1903 in Taylorville, IL
- *Birth:* 11 Jan 1818
- *Burial:* 25 Jan 1903 Taylorville, IL
- *Note:*

> Alias: Isaac /Francis/
> Josephus Durbin was married in 1939 to Elizabeth Simpson, the first couple to wed in the newly named Christian County, IL (formerly Dane County). They were married by Squire Joseph P. Durbin who was John Vincent's grandfather. They had 5 children. On Nov 20, 1870, Josephus married Mrs. Margaret Peggy Logsdon Burtle and they had 4 children. Their daughter Sarah Jane born in 1874 was my grandmother with whom I lived for 8 months during my 13th year in order that I could attend 8th grade at St. Mary's School in Taylorville. Grandma Sarah died on April 29, 1943 of pneumonia at St. Vincent's Hospital.
> Josephus was a red haired man of large stature, a farmer, woodcutter, hunter and explorer. Sarah told me that he would take off walking toward Kentucky to see relatives when she was a young woman. He was well known in Bear Creek Township. A picture of him exists (a photo of a painting) showing him in a military jacket with gold buttons. His hair is white and he wore a mustache. I am searching Civil War records for his possible service.

Father: Stumpy John DURBIN b: 1767 in Madison, Maryland
Mother: Elizabeth 'Betty' OLLER b: Abt 1775 in Maryland

Marriage 1 Elizabeth SIMPSON b: in Christian County, IL

- *Married:* 1838 in Christian Co. Illinois
- *Note:*

> Notes:

> Taken from The Daily Breeze, Taylorville, Illinois Monday, January 26, 1903
> Mortuary Matters
> "Joseph (Josephus) Durbin, one of the pioneer settlers of Christian County, died Friday night at his home in Bear Creek Township. The first marriage license ever issued in Christian County was to Mr. Durbin, his bride being a Miss Simpson. This was in 1838

Children

1. Gabriel DURBIN
2. Richard DURBIN
3. Catherine DURBIN
4. Sarah DURBIN
5. Martha DURBIN

Marriage 2 Margaret Peggy Logsdon BURTLE b: Abt 1842 in Christian County, IL

- *Married:* 20 Nov 1870 in Taylorville, IL

Children

1. Sarah Jane DURBIN b: 4 Jun 1874 in Lebanon, Mo
2. William Thomas DURBIN
3. Isaac Francis DURBIN
4. Mary Elizabeth DURBIN
5. Michael DURBIN

Marriage 3 Sarah Hinkle BURTLE

- *Married:* 1879 in Lebanon, MO

Children

1. Isaac DURBIN
2. Mary Elizabeth DURBIN

4. JOHN^{3} DURBIN *(SAMUEL^{2}, THOMAS^{1})* was born Abt. 1734 in Baltimore, Maryland, and died 1797 in Harrodsburg, Kentucky. He married ANN LOGSDON Abt. 1762 in Maryland, daughter of THOMAS LOGSDON and MARY LOGSDON. She died 1800 in Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for JOHN DURBIN:
John "traveling preacher", son of Samuel Durbin and Ann Logsdon, was married to Ann, daughter of Thomas Logsdon and Mary Logsdon, first cousins, Maryland circa 1762.

John Durbin, according to James Virden of Versailles, Ohio, was the first Durbin in Kentucky, arriving with Daniel Boone in 1775, and was one of the axmen who blazed the Wilderness Trail.

The Filson Club in Louisville, KY has a book on the Hayes family which contains a list of the men with Boone in 1775. William Hayes and William Bush (Captain Billy Bush) are mentioned, but John Durbin is not. This list was compiled by a researcher of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

According to James Virden, John and Ann had a daughter, Mary, in Pennsylvania in 1775, and according to the census of Richland County, Illinois in 1850, another daughter in Kentucky in 1780. This second daughter was Nancy, or Annie. John Durbin, then, came to Kentucky between 1775 and 1780, and settled in an area near Harrodsburg or Boonesboro. He was killed in Harrodsburg in 1797, according to James Virden.

Ann and son, Austin (or Augustin) were on the tax list of Madison County in 1797 and 1799. Since a part of the family was already living in Barren County, Ann and Austin moved there in 1800; Ann dying the same year.

It is said that Thomas and John Durbin were engaged in mining saltpeter (potassium nitrate, used in medicine, gunpowder, and for fertilizer) from the Mammoth Cave, now in present Edmonson County. Hearing reports that saltpeter abounded in another cave, known then as the Haunted Cave, they decided to investigate. They arrived at the cave late in the day and found that the report was true. The cave promised successful digging, so Thomas told his brother John to return and get the tools and he would remain at the cave.

When night came, Thomas Durbin built a small fire in the mouth of the cave and prepared to rest and sleep as he was somewhat weary. He stretched out before the fire but had barely closed his eyes when he heard a rip-roaring noise from within the cave. He seized the rifle by his side and peered in the direction whence the noise came. By the dim light from the fire he could indistinctly see the outline of an object perched upon a ledge of rock. Leveling his fouling piece at the object he fired and at the crack of the rifle, the object fell from its perch. Next morning upon investigating, he found he had killed a mammoth hoot owl. That was the end of the haunt. It is needless to say the the Durbin brothers engaged in mining there unmolested by other diggers.
[From Durbin-Logsdon Genealogy by Betty Jewell Durbin Carson]

Children of JOHN DURBIN and ANN LOGSDON are:
6. i. JOHN^{4} DURBIN, b. Abt. 1776, Maryland; d. 1831.
ii. HONOR DURBIN, d. Unknown; m. JOSHUA BROWN; d. Unknown.

Notes for HONOR DURBIN:
Honor was married to Joshua Brown. Joshua Brown had been in the same Revolutionary War Company as Edward Logsdon and John Simons. All are believed to have migrated to Kentucky. Joshua and Honor lived in Hardin County, and may or may not have gone to Illinois. [Durbin-Logsdon Genealogy]

iii. SUSAN DURBIN, d. Unknown; m. JOSEPH LOGSDON; d. Unknown.

iv. THOMAS DURBIN, d. 1835, Illinois.

Notes for THOMAS DURBIN:

Thomas is believed to have never married. It is thought he migrated to Illinois in 1832/1833. In September 1835, Phillip E. Durbin was allowed $7.50 by the State of Illinois for keeping Thomas Durbin, a pauper. Phillip E. Durbin was married to a niece of Thomas. Phillip E. was allowed $40.00 for keeping Thomas Durbin in 1835, and since this was the last year a payment was recorded, Thomas is believed to have died in 1835. [Durbin-Logsdon Genealogy]

v. DRUCILLA DURBIN, d. Unknown; m. JOHN REED, 1805, Barren County, Kentucky; d. Unknown.

Notes for DRUCILLA DURBIN:

Drucilla Durbin & John Reed moved to Illinois in 1826.

vi. MARY DURBIN, b. Abt. 1775, Pennsylvania; d. Unknown; m. WILLIAM TURPIN; d. Unknown.

7. vii. ANN DURBIN, b. Abt. 1780, Kentucky; d. Unknown.

viii. AUSTIN DURBIN, d. Unknown; m. SARAH RICHARDSON, May 12, 1807, Hardin County, Kentucky; d. Unknown.

Notes for AUSTIN DURBIN:

Austin, or Augustin, was on the tax list of Barren County, with his brother Thomas, from 1800-1803, and for 1805. It is known that they were taking saltpeter from the Mammoth Cave for gunpowder in those years. Saltpeter was selling for about 17 cents per pound then, but rose to $1.00 per pound during the War of 1812. The United States could have lost the war had it not been for he saltpeter from Mammoth Cave. Austin moved to Hardin County in 1806 and there was married to Sarah Richardson, parentage unknown, May 12, 1807. Soon after 1810, Austin and family left Hardin County and are believed to have migrated to Mississippi or Louisana. According to a book published by the Edmonson County Historical Society in 1986, Austin Durbin and Sarah were members of the Green River Baptist Church which was formed in 1803 at Amos Ferry on Green River in Woodsonville. [Durbin-Logsdon Genealogy]

List of names taken from depositions given in Richmond, Kentucky, 1801, 1806, 1807, 1808, 1811, 1814 by pioneers at Boonesborough (date opposite names indicates time they reached Boonesborough, according to deposition):

James Anderson ▪Thos. Allen (Surveyor Mercer Co.) ▪Daniel Boone, 1775 ▪Anthony Bleasco (Surveyor) ▪James Berry (Apr. 1779) ▪Wm. Benton ▪George Boone ▪Wm. Bush (March 1775) ▪Joseph Barnett ▪James Bridges ▪James Bryant (Before 1778) ▪Edward Baxter (Col.) ▪John Boyle (1775) ▪Moses Bledsoe ▪George Bedinger ▪Squire Boone ▪ Green Clay (Surveyor, Fall of 1780) ▪Robert Caldwell ▪John Callaway ▪Wm. Cradlebaugh (to Ky., 1768-1775) ▪ Wm. Cooper ▪John Crooke (Surveyor) ▪David Crews ▪Elijah Crews ▪Jacob Coons ▪Wm. Calk ▪Thos. Collins ▪John Colefoot ▪Lewis Craig ▪David Cook ▪John Constant ▪Samuel Duree **▪John Durbin** ▪John Doniphan ▪Samuel Davis ▪ Wm. Dryden ▪Samuel Estill (1779) ▪James Estill (Capt. 1775) ▪Talton Embry ▪Sally Estill (Born at Ft. Boonesborough, Oct. 19, 1782) ▪Boudee Estill ▪Ben Estill ▪Richard Epperson (1776) ▪Joseph Fowler ▪Robert Fleming ▪John Farrar, 1775 (Farrons) ▪James Finley ▪(Mr.) Wm. Fall (Surveyor) ▪Higgason Grubbs (Capt.) 1778 ▪ James Gates, 1776 ▪*David Gass (Guess, Gist) ▪Samuel Gilbert ▪Martin Gentry ▪Peter Guerrant ▪Jesse Hodges (Surveyor, Oct. 1777 to 1786) ▪Wm. Irvine ▪David C. Irvine ▪John Kennedy (killed fall of 1780) ▪Wm. Kavanaugh ▪ Charles Kavanaugh (son of Wm.) ▪Joseph Kennedy, 1776 ▪Thos. Lanham ▪David Lynch (Surveyor Dec. 24, 1779) ▪ Samuel Logan ▪Abraham Lewis ▪Lawrence Long ▪Thos. McQuean ▪Jesse Morris ▪(Miss) Jacob Myers ▪Wm. Miller ▪ Wm. Mays ▪Thos. Mosely ▪Thos. Miller ▪Ralph Morgan ▪Wm. Martin ▪Wm. Morgan ▪Nicholas Meriwether ▪ Neichael Overstreet ▪Tyree Oldham ▪John Peak, 1781 ▪Thos. Phelps ▪Josiah Phelps, 1776 (Son of Thos.) ▪John Pitman ▪Reuben Proctor ▪Joseph Proctor (1778) ▪Nicholas Proctor (Capt. 1778) ▪Rachel Proctor (Widow of Capt. James Estill. Nicholas Proctor her second husband) ▪James Proctor ▪Yelverton Peyton, 1780 ▪James Russel (Before 1778) ▪Robert Rhodes ▪James Reed ▪Joseph Rice ▪George Robinson ▪Samuel Rice ▪Dudley Stone ▪Richard Searcy ▪ John Snoddy (1775) ▪Asa Searcy ▪(Gen.) John South ▪Samuel Snoddy ▪Michael Sherley ▪Michael Stoner (Surveyor and Hunter, 1775) ▪Thos. Swearingen ▪Benoni Swearingen ▪John Tanner (Turner) ▪Hale Talbott ▪Peter Taylor, 1780 ▪ Lawrence Thompson (1780) ▪James Thompson ▪John Taylor (Baptist Preacher) ▪Oswald Townsend (Surveyor 1775) ▪(Capt.) Thomas Twitty ▪Joshua Townsend ▪Wm. Turpin ▪Solomon Turpin ▪David V. Walker ▪Joel Walker ▪Aquilla White (April 1779) ▪(Capt.) John Whitaker ▪William Williams ▪Wyate Wilkerson ▪Richard Wells ▪Thos. Warren ▪ Archibald Woo--(the last two letters did not copy); (Capt.) Dec. 1781; Adam Woods (135 names mentioned in deposition.)

"Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Madison County, Kentucky"
Prepared from a research made by Mrs. Jerre B. Noland. Typed in it's entirety from,
"Glimpses of Historic Madison Co., Kentucky," by Jonathan Truman Dorris and Maud Weaver Dorris.

John Reed (1750-1816), signer of the Albemarle Declaration 1779. Buried two miles east of Richmond on the William C. Goodle (sic) farm, later owned by C.F. Chenault on the Irvine Road

William Towles Terrill (1764-1830) served Capt. John Snoddy in Lincoln Co. militia. With Clarke from October 22 to November 25, 1782. Buried in the garden of the old Terrill home about three miles south of Richmond.

```
*******************************************************************************
       ID NUMBER       GEN   NAME LAST     NAME FIRST    NAME MID       DATE
  -----------------    ---  ------------  -----------  ----------    ---------
  0294.2                 8  DURBIN        ANNEY                      10-17-1991

 BORN:DATE:   / /      BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
      CITY:                          COUNTY:
      STATE:KENTUCKY (?)

 RELIGION:                     CHRISTENED:
      MARRIED:  02/08/1803          LOCATION:   BARREN COUNTY, KENTUCKY
      MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

 OCCUPATION:
 MILITARY SERVICE:

 DEATH:    DATE:    / /        LOCATION:
                               CAUSE:
 BURIAL:   DATE:               PLOT:
           CEMETERY:                     LOCATION:
*******************************************************************************
 CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: BARREN COUNTY
                            KENTUCKY
      PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
      PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
      PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
      PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:
*******************************************************************************
                ID NUMBER                NAME
           ----------------- -------------------------
 FATHER:    0294.0           JOHN DURBIN
 MOTHER:    0295.0           (?)

 SPOUSE-1   0294.2A          VALENTINE SIMONS
 SPOUSE-1 F 0294.2A0         (?) SIMONS
 SPOUSE-1 M 0294.2AA         (?)
 SPOUSE-2
*******************************************************************************
 CHILD-01
 CHILD-02
 CHILD-03
 CHILD-04
 CHILD-05   THE FACT THAT ANN EY IS JOHN'S DAUGHTER STI
 CHILD-06   LL NEEDS TO BE VE RIFIED. HER MARRIAGE TO V
 CHILD-07   ALENTINE IS RECOR DED IN BARREN CTY MARRIAG
 CHILD-08   ES AT PAGE 239
 CHILD-09
 CHILD-10
 CHILD-11
 CHILD-12
 CHILD-13
 CHILD-14
*******************************************************************************
 COMMENT:
```

```
*********************************************************************************
      ID NUMBER        GEN   NAME LAST     NAME FIRST    NAME MID        DATE
  ------------------   ---  ------------  -----------  ----------     ---------
  0294.2A               8   SIMON         VALENTINE                   10-17-1991

 BORN:DATE:   / /       BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
      CITY:                                 COUNTY:
      STATE:KENTUCKY (?)

 RELIGION:                       CHRISTENED:
      MARRIED:  02/08/1803            LOCATION:   BARREN COUNTY, KENTUCKY
      MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

 OCCUPATION:
 MILITARY SERVICE:

 DEATH:     DATE:    / /         LOCATION:
                                 CAUSE:
 BURIAL:    DATE:                PLOT:
            CEMETERY:                      LOCATION:
*********************************************************************************
 CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: BARREN COUNTY
                            KENTUCKY
     PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
     PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
     PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
     PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:
*********************************************************************************
                ID NUMBER               NAME
            ----------------- -------------------------
 FATHER:    0294.2A0          (?)
 MOTHER:    0294.2AA          (?)

 SPOUSE-1   0294.2            ANNEY DURBIN
 SPOUSE-1 F 0294.0            JOHN DURBIN
 SPOUSE-1 M 0295.0            (?)
 SPOUSE-2
*********************************************************************************
 CHILD-01
 CHILD-02
 CHILD-03
 CHILD-04
 CHILD-05   THE MARRIAGE OF V ALENTINE AND ANNEY IS REC
 CHILD-06   ORDED IN BARREN C TY MARRIAGES PG 239.
 CHILD-07
 CHILD-08
 CHILD-09
 CHILD-10
 CHILD-11
 CHILD-12
 CHILD-13
 CHILD-14
*********************************************************************************
 COMMENT:
```

```
********************************************************************************
         ID NUMBER      GEN   NAME LAST    NAME FIRST    NAME MID       DATE
    ------------------  ---  ------------  -----------  ----------   ---------
    0294.3                 8 DURBIN        THOMAS                    10-17-1991

   BORN:DATE:   /  /      BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
        CITY:                           COUNTY:
        STATE:KENTUCKY (?)

   RELIGION:                   CHRISTENED:
        MARRIED:    /  /            LOCATION:
        MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

   OCCUPATION:
   MILITARY SERVICE:

   DEATH:    DATE:    /  /     LOCATION:
                               CAUSE:
   BURIAL:   DATE:             PLOT:
             CEMETERY:                   LOCATION:
********************************************************************************
  CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: BARREN COUNTY
                             KENTUCKY
       PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
       PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
       PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
       PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:
********************************************************************************
                 ID NUMBER              NAME
             ----------------- -------------------------
  FATHER:    0294.0            JOHN DURBIN
  MOTHER:    0295.0            (?)

  SPOUSE-1
  SPOUSE-1 F
  SPOUSE-1 M
  SPOUSE-2
********************************************************************************
  CHILD-01
  CHILD-02
  CHILD-03
  CHILD-04
  CHILD-05   THE FACT THAT THO MAS IS JOHN’S SON STILL N
  CHILD-06   EEDS TO BE VERIFI ED.
  CHILD-07
  CHILD-08
  CHILD-09
  CHILD-10
  CHILD-11
  CHILD-12
  CHILD-13
  CHILD-14
********************************************************************************
  COMMENT:
```

```
********************************************************************************
       ID NUMBER        GEN   NAME LAST     NAME FIRST    NAME MID       DATE
   ------------------   ---  ------------  -----------  ----------    ---------
    0294.4                8  DURBIN        AUSTIN                     10-17-1991

   BORN:DATE:   / /      BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
        CITY:                          COUNTY:
        STATE:KENTUCKY (?)

   RELIGION:                      CHRISTENED:
        MARRIED:    / /                LOCATION:
        MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

   OCCUPATION:
   MILITARY SERVICE:

   DEATH:    DATE:   / /          LOCATION:
                                  CAUSE:
   BURIAL:   DATE:                PLOT:
             CEMETERY:                      LOCATION:
********************************************************************************
  CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: BARREN COUNTY
                             KENTUCKY
      PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
      PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
      PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
      PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:
********************************************************************************
               ID NUMBER               NAME
           ----------------- -------------------------
  ATHER:   0294.0            JOHN DURBIN
  MOTHER:  0295.0            (?)

  SPOUSE-1
  SPOUSE-1 F
  SPOUSE-1 M
  SPOUSE-2
********************************************************************************
  CHILD-01
  CHILD-02
  CHILD-03
  CHILD-04
  CHILD-05   THE FACT THAT AUS TIN IS JOHN'S SON STILL N
  CHILD-06   EEDS TO BE VERIFI ED.
  CHILD-07
  CHILD-08
  CHILD-09
  CHILD-10
  CHILD-11
  CHILD-12
  CHILD-13
  CHILD-14
********************************************************************************
  COMMENT:
```